

SEPTEMBER 5, 2018
7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

BARRY
LITTLETON
SPECIAL GUEST

Ep. 911

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH

BARRYLITTLETON.COM



copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:18,609 --> 00:00:14,820

[Music]

2
00:00:22,570 --> 00:00:18,619

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:24,400 --> 00:00:22,580

between July 3 1947 the Army Air Forces

4
00:00:26,230 --> 00:00:24,410

has announced that a flying death has

5
00:00:29,320 --> 00:00:26,240

been found and is now in the possession

6
00:00:33,160 --> 00:00:29,330

of the army the game is rigged changed

7
00:00:36,009 --> 00:00:33,170

the game changer I occasionally think

8
00:00:40,000 --> 00:00:36,019

how quickly our differences worldwide

9
00:00:47,810 --> 00:00:40,010

would vanish if we were facing an alien

10
00:00:53,030 --> 00:00:50,090

this is fade to black with your host

11
00:00:56,210 --> 00:00:53,040

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

12
00:00:59,860 --> 00:00:56,220

network and a GRA the global radio

13
00:01:05,229 --> 00:01:02,840

your help

14

00:01:08,929 --> 00:01:05,239
1985

15

00:01:11,090 --> 00:01:08,939
[Music]

16

00:01:16,900 --> 00:01:11,100
you're listening to fade to black with

17

00:01:26,440 --> 00:01:21,020
well well well here we go

18

00:01:26,450 --> 00:01:34,320
this spoke radio for Todd

19

00:01:34,330 --> 00:01:39,880
math sets

20

00:01:53,600 --> 00:01:50,240
today's Wednesday September 5th 2018 251

21

00:01:54,580 --> 00:01:53,610
days into the new year just 114 days

22

00:01:56,460 --> 00:01:54,590
left

23

00:01:58,950 --> 00:01:56,470
[Music]

24

00:02:00,720 --> 00:01:58,960
we are live from a bunker somewhere in

25

00:02:03,870 --> 00:02:00,730
the middle of a beautiful downtown

26

00:02:05,430 --> 00:02:03,880

Burbank California and I would like to

27

00:02:06,000 --> 00:02:05,440

welcome everybody listening all around

28

00:02:10,020 --> 00:02:06,010

the world

29

00:02:12,840 --> 00:02:10,030

across the United States hither and

30

00:02:16,980 --> 00:02:12,850

thither to and fro back and forth up and

31

00:02:19,180 --> 00:02:16,990

down east and west north and south far

32

00:02:22,580 --> 00:02:19,190

in

33

00:02:24,770 --> 00:02:22,590

this is fade to black 4k JCR the

34

00:02:28,130 --> 00:02:24,780

game-changer networks of K GRA the

35

00:02:30,890 --> 00:02:28,140

planets I'm yours to be Church

36

00:02:34,150 --> 00:02:30,900

what is car rack and everybody how you

37

00:02:40,130 --> 00:02:34,160

doing tonight

38

00:02:41,960 --> 00:02:40,140

day three day three of our UFO week

39

00:02:46,220 --> 00:02:41,970

right here on fade to black

40

00:02:50,780 --> 00:02:46,230

and tonight it's the return of very

41

00:02:54,620 --> 00:02:50,790

little tip last night Stan Friedman

42

00:02:59,030 --> 00:02:54,630

Monday night Emory Smith tonight berry

43

00:03:02,390 --> 00:02:59,040

Littleton is here the first time I heard

44

00:03:07,880 --> 00:03:02,400

berry speak and give a presentation I

45

00:03:12,620 --> 00:03:07,890

was floored I was floored and literally

46

00:03:17,210 --> 00:03:12,630

because that was the morning that the

47

00:03:21,170 --> 00:03:17,220

fairies took my ring - Barry when that

48

00:03:23,540 --> 00:03:21,180

went down yeah that was that was that

49

00:03:28,449 --> 00:03:23,550

was a very special day up at he said he

50

00:03:30,530 --> 00:03:28,459

ranch and I knew then I remember Barry

51
00:03:32,960 --> 00:03:30,540
stepping off the stage and I stepped

52
00:03:36,290 --> 00:03:32,970
right up and I said man I've got to get

53
00:03:41,470 --> 00:03:36,300
you on the show what are you doing what

54
00:03:48,979 --> 00:03:41,480
do you do it you need to come with us

55
00:03:52,370 --> 00:03:48,989
Wow cough button so here he is its back

56
00:03:54,290 --> 00:03:52,380
with us and it's been a year I I just I

57
00:03:56,030 --> 00:03:54,300
just can't believe it and when we were

58
00:03:56,690 --> 00:03:56,040
setting up you a full week here on fade

59
00:03:59,180 --> 00:03:56,700
to black

60
00:04:02,810 --> 00:03:59,190
you know it's like okay yep yeah Emory

61
00:04:03,710 --> 00:04:02,820
Stan hey you know we've got to have

62
00:04:08,900 --> 00:04:03,720
Barry

63
00:04:12,229 --> 00:04:08,910

it's going to be an amazing conversation

64

00:04:15,229 --> 00:04:12,239

if you have never listened to Barry

65

00:04:15,710 --> 00:04:15,239

before just just just get comfortable

66

00:04:19,070 --> 00:04:15,720

tonight

67

00:04:21,860 --> 00:04:19,080

he's an absolute amazing individual

68

00:04:23,630 --> 00:04:21,870

tomorrow night is another Fator night

69

00:04:26,270 --> 00:04:23,640

but tomorrow night we're gonna make it

70

00:04:28,490 --> 00:04:26,280

all ufos all the time all night long and

71

00:04:30,040 --> 00:04:28,500

i want to hear from you tomorrow night I

72

00:04:32,260 --> 00:04:30,050

want to hear about your encounters

73

00:04:35,740 --> 00:04:32,270

your contact your experiences your

74

00:04:38,080 --> 00:04:35,750

sightings your videos yeah that's that's

75

00:04:39,879 --> 00:04:38,090

tomorrow night on fade to black and I'm

76

00:04:43,330 --> 00:04:39,889

really looking forward to it

77

00:04:46,719 --> 00:04:43,340

Jon Rappoport is out on assignment and

78

00:04:49,210 --> 00:04:46,729

he will be back with this producer at

79

00:04:52,300 --> 00:04:49,220

large editor at large Jon Rappoport and

80

00:04:55,390 --> 00:04:52,310

he will be back with us next Thursday

81

00:04:58,510 --> 00:04:55,400

all right now I'm a big social media guy

82

00:05:01,749 --> 00:04:58,520

everybody knows that and you can go and

83

00:05:07,360 --> 00:05:01,759

chase us down over at on stellar ons te

84

00:05:10,180 --> 00:05:07,370

ll AR dot-com twitter @ j church radio

85

00:05:12,369 --> 00:05:10,190

you can follow us there Facebook is

86

00:05:14,110 --> 00:05:12,379

still chugging along and of course

87

00:05:15,850 --> 00:05:14,120

YouTube everything is assumed you church

88

00:05:19,180 --> 00:05:15,860

to fade to black and it's easy to find

89

00:05:19,689 --> 00:05:19,190

and follow like and subscribe okay there

90

00:05:22,659 --> 00:05:19,699

you go

91

00:05:26,499 --> 00:05:22,669

at J Church radio is where we are on

92

00:05:28,930 --> 00:05:26,509

twitter and hashtag F 2 B is the sandbox

93

00:05:31,260 --> 00:05:28,940

so you can do that and if you have any

94

00:05:35,050 --> 00:05:31,270

questions or comments post them in

95

00:05:39,839 --> 00:05:35,060

hashtag f2b Q fade to black questions

96

00:05:44,769 --> 00:05:39,849

it's all very simple email is jimmy at

97

00:05:48,159 --> 00:05:44,779

jimmy church radio.com we have got lots

98

00:05:54,629 --> 00:05:48,169

to talk about tonight I'm gonna start

99

00:05:59,760 --> 00:05:54,639

off with his breaking news there is a

100

00:06:02,200 --> 00:05:59,770

resignation letter resignation letter

101
00:06:06,879 --> 00:06:02,210
floating around the web allegedly

102
00:06:08,619 --> 00:06:06,889
written by Louis Elizondo on the office

103
00:06:12,159 --> 00:06:08,629
of the undersecretary of defense

104
00:06:15,790 --> 00:06:12,169
letterhead the letter was downloaded off

105
00:06:19,779 --> 00:06:15,800
of Chris melons web site yes the TTS a

106
00:06:22,990 --> 00:06:19,789
CIA Chris melon and right now those in

107
00:06:26,950 --> 00:06:23,000
his TTS a circle are saying that his

108
00:06:31,209 --> 00:06:26,960
site was hacked and because of this they

109
00:06:35,140 --> 00:06:31,219
have pulled the site down but the story

110
00:06:37,300 --> 00:06:35,150
on the net is that the letter and the

111
00:06:39,120 --> 00:06:37,310
other files that were downloading the

112
00:06:41,589 --> 00:06:39,130
other files or whatever you know

113
00:06:43,239 --> 00:06:41,599

PowerPoint presentations and stuff like

114

00:06:45,249 --> 00:06:43,249

they had nothing official by

115

00:06:49,319 --> 00:06:45,259

that the other stuff that was downloaded

116

00:06:54,159 --> 00:06:49,329

came from a public accessible section of

117

00:06:55,659 --> 00:06:54,169

melons website okay so now we've got two

118

00:06:58,689 --> 00:06:55,669

different stories here one that the site

119

00:07:00,669 --> 00:06:58,699

was hacked and one that it wasn't hacked

120

00:07:03,369 --> 00:07:00,679

it was just right there and I went and

121

00:07:07,719 --> 00:07:03,379

downloaded it and there you go so we

122

00:07:13,109 --> 00:07:07,729

have that but it doesn't matter the

123

00:07:14,319 --> 00:07:13,119

letter is now public and I'll say this

124

00:07:17,409 --> 00:07:14,329

okay

125

00:07:22,439 --> 00:07:17,419

the letter it's content and how it has

126

00:07:27,399 --> 00:07:22,449

been distributed or just too convenient

127

00:07:34,019 --> 00:07:27,409

grammar issues and all first it was

128

00:07:35,919 --> 00:07:34,029

written to mr. secretary no name given

129

00:07:40,679 --> 00:07:35,929

who does that

130

00:07:45,159 --> 00:07:40,689

but anyway red flag number one second

131

00:07:52,019 --> 00:07:45,169

there's no date only in the body of the

132

00:07:54,100 --> 00:07:52,029

memo is there a date red flag number two

133

00:07:56,169 --> 00:07:54,110

right now you're gonna write a

134

00:07:57,759 --> 00:07:56,179

resignation letter you're gonna put

135

00:08:00,759 --> 00:07:57,769

something out on an official government

136

00:08:02,859 --> 00:08:00,769

letterhead at the top of the letter you

137

00:08:04,719 --> 00:08:02,869

are going to have a name in an address

138

00:08:05,889 --> 00:08:04,729

and you're gonna have the date you're

139

00:08:07,899 --> 00:08:05,899

gonna start with the date and you're

140

00:08:12,509 --> 00:08:07,909

gonna work your way down all right and

141

00:08:14,499 --> 00:08:12,519

and all of that and then you can address

142

00:08:19,149 --> 00:08:14,509

mr. secretary

143

00:08:25,239 --> 00:08:19,159

letters written to nobody but but that's

144

00:08:28,539 --> 00:08:25,249

red flag number two three third there's

145

00:08:33,059 --> 00:08:28,549

no CC to anyone or any confirmation that

146

00:08:36,759 --> 00:08:33,069

anyone ever was exposed to this letter

147

00:08:40,119 --> 00:08:36,769

including the mr. secretary and that

148

00:08:44,619 --> 00:08:40,129

will be red flag number three but wait

149

00:08:48,749 --> 00:08:44,629

there's more fourth and the most

150

00:08:52,030 --> 00:08:48,759

important Louis gives his job title as

151
00:08:57,010 --> 00:08:52,040
director national programs a special

152
00:09:03,250 --> 00:08:57,020
management staff red flag

153
00:09:05,680 --> 00:09:03,260
for waving at you google it national

154
00:09:07,740 --> 00:09:05,690
programs special management staff google

155
00:09:12,070 --> 00:09:07,750
it

156
00:09:14,500 --> 00:09:12,080
Google that JAMA the only references to

157
00:09:18,520 --> 00:09:14,510
it are a HuffPost and heavy dot-com

158
00:09:19,510 --> 00:09:18,530
article written oddly enough about Luis

159
00:09:22,990 --> 00:09:19,520
Elizondo

160
00:09:28,530 --> 00:09:23,000
strange right back in October and

161
00:09:31,210 --> 00:09:28,540
December 2017 oops right

162
00:09:33,670 --> 00:09:31,220
must be another conspiracy to cover up

163
00:09:37,630 --> 00:09:33,680

all that stuff in black ops in the black

164

00:09:41,380 --> 00:09:37,640

projects world you know I get that but

165

00:09:44,170 --> 00:09:41,390

in this letter no mention of a tip by

166

00:09:46,840 --> 00:09:44,180

the way oh wait you know just forget

167

00:09:51,630 --> 00:09:46,850

that just forget it never mind I'm so

168

00:09:58,120 --> 00:09:51,640

done so done but let me say this I think

169

00:10:03,040 --> 00:09:58,130

the letter was meant to be leaked yep I

170

00:10:07,570 --> 00:10:03,050

do it was written that way and right now

171

00:10:11,710 --> 00:10:07,580

I'm going to make a wild guess just why

172

00:10:15,550 --> 00:10:11,720

I'm just gonna just wild guess this was

173

00:10:18,160 --> 00:10:15,560

never sent to anyone nobody in the

174

00:10:20,830 --> 00:10:18,170

government ever read it and it was

175

00:10:23,080 --> 00:10:20,840

written to be part of a leak to support

176

00:10:25,870 --> 00:10:23,090

Lewis and the tuza stars

177

00:10:27,730 --> 00:10:25,880

Academy to raise the value of their

178

00:10:30,730 --> 00:10:27,740

little endeavor and sell some more stock

179

00:10:34,360 --> 00:10:30,740

to the public I'm just guessing I don't

180

00:10:38,350 --> 00:10:34,370

have any inside info this is just my

181

00:10:46,600 --> 00:10:38,360

opinion I'm not stating anything as fact

182

00:10:51,330 --> 00:10:46,610

because I know nothing why well read it

183

00:10:54,030 --> 00:10:51,340

for yourself it's just about the dumbest

184

00:11:01,990 --> 00:10:54,040

resignation letter that I've ever read

185

00:11:06,250 --> 00:11:02,000

he actually states ok I'm a game face on

186

00:11:09,220 --> 00:11:06,260

he actually states that he believes in

187

00:11:10,540 --> 00:11:09,230

UFOs and their threat to the military

188

00:11:16,090 --> 00:11:10,550

and the nation

189

00:11:22,150 --> 00:11:16,100

and they the man don't so

190

00:11:27,760 --> 00:11:22,160

he's quitting yeah who does that

191

00:11:30,670 --> 00:11:27,770

it's just it's just too convenient way

192

00:11:34,510 --> 00:11:30,680

way way too convenient I'm not saying

193

00:11:38,949 --> 00:11:34,520

that Lewis didn't write it because he

194

00:11:43,720 --> 00:11:38,959

probably did he just didn't send it to

195

00:11:46,240 --> 00:11:43,730

anybody and I would like to see proof

196

00:11:49,150 --> 00:11:46,250

that he did I would like to see the

197

00:11:52,000 --> 00:11:49,160

chain of command on letter I would like

198

00:11:54,190 --> 00:11:52,010

to see who was copy too I would like to

199

00:11:58,000 --> 00:11:54,200

see the email references I would like to

200

00:12:01,030 --> 00:11:58,010

see the if he sent it snail mail if he

201
00:12:05,110 --> 00:12:01,040
did that registered mail show that to us

202
00:12:05,500 --> 00:12:05,120
who signed for it and and go it's go

203
00:12:07,210 --> 00:12:05,510
time

204
00:12:09,100 --> 00:12:07,220
because if the letter was real and

205
00:12:12,670 --> 00:12:09,110
everything in their grammar mistakes and

206
00:12:14,889 --> 00:12:12,680
everything else was right and he really

207
00:12:17,440 --> 00:12:14,899
do fist out and sent that to his boss

208
00:12:20,139 --> 00:12:17,450
and ask for early retirement whatever

209
00:12:23,380 --> 00:12:20,149
was then I want to see proof of it

210
00:12:26,980 --> 00:12:23,390
because they would have exposed this and

211
00:12:29,920 --> 00:12:26,990
released this last year but they didn't

212
00:12:33,220 --> 00:12:29,930
all right it may have been written last

213
00:12:36,250 --> 00:12:33,230

year could have but it wasn't sent to

214

00:12:43,260 --> 00:12:36,260

anybody there's just no way you wouldn't

215

00:12:46,360 --> 00:12:43,270

do it right right now it's almost a year

216

00:12:48,730 --> 00:12:46,370

since TTS a did their thing back in

217

00:12:52,329 --> 00:12:48,740

October 2017 we are now sitting on

218

00:12:54,430 --> 00:12:52,339

September 5th 2018 things have gone

219

00:12:57,100 --> 00:12:54,440

quiet and I've said many times over the

220

00:12:59,590 --> 00:12:57,110

last six months that they need to bring

221

00:13:02,230 --> 00:12:59,600

it my fingers are crossed when it comes

222

00:13:07,329 --> 00:13:02,240

to TTS a I really want something to

223

00:13:10,600 --> 00:13:07,339

happen so I guess they did the next step

224

00:13:14,079 --> 00:13:10,610

the next thing needs to be a release and

225

00:13:19,600 --> 00:13:14,089

it needs to be the big one that's what I

226

00:13:22,120 --> 00:13:19,610

have said well I guess this is the best

227

00:13:24,550 --> 00:13:22,130

that they can do go and read the letter

228

00:13:28,060 --> 00:13:24,560

for yourself don't forget to subscribe

229

00:13:29,800 --> 00:13:28,070

to our podcast just two dollars a month

230

00:13:31,570 --> 00:13:29,810

go to Jimmy Church radio calm click on

231

00:13:33,640 --> 00:13:31,580

the podcast banner you can also become a

232

00:13:35,590 --> 00:13:33,650

fader not over in our membership section

233

00:13:37,810 --> 00:13:35,600

on the site check out all of our

234

00:13:41,440 --> 00:13:37,820

sponsors to click on their banners over

235

00:13:44,140 --> 00:13:41,450

a Jimmy Church radio calm and with that

236

00:13:48,310 --> 00:13:44,150

let's get this show crackin happy

237

00:13:52,150 --> 00:13:48,320

birthday to today Michael Keaton Michael

238

00:13:53,320 --> 00:13:52,160

Keaton today is 67 years old beetlejuice

239

00:13:58,090 --> 00:13:53,330

that's all I gotta say

240

00:13:59,440 --> 00:13:58,100

Raquel Welch today is 78 and Bob Newhart

241

00:14:03,730 --> 00:13:59,450

yeah

242

00:14:07,780 --> 00:14:03,740

today is 89 years old our dead guys

243

00:14:13,960 --> 00:14:07,790

birthday today is and I do need a moment

244

00:14:16,800 --> 00:14:13,970

of silence Freddie Mercury 1946 to 1991

245

00:14:19,960 --> 00:14:16,810

died at the age of 45 pneumonia

246

00:14:22,870 --> 00:14:19,970

complications brought on from AIDS one

247

00:14:25,530 --> 00:14:22,880

of the greatest greatest singers in the

248

00:14:27,640 --> 00:14:25,540

history of everything that ever was

249

00:14:30,550 --> 00:14:27,650

happy birthday today

250

00:14:33,010 --> 00:14:30,560

dear Freddie Mercury and I'll light up

251

00:14:36,550 --> 00:14:33,020

Twitter right now but so what's what's

252

00:14:40,170 --> 00:14:36,560

Freddie's best song wits for is it a

253

00:14:44,310 --> 00:14:40,180

queen song right is it a queen song

254

00:14:48,060 --> 00:14:44,320

think about that Freddie Mercury

255

00:14:51,910 --> 00:14:48,070

unbelievable I understand history OTD in

256

00:14:54,790 --> 00:14:51,920

1957 one of the greatest novels on the

257

00:14:57,880 --> 00:14:54,800

road by Jack Kerouac is published on

258

00:15:00,760 --> 00:14:57,890

this day it chronicles the cross-country

259

00:15:02,110 --> 00:15:00,770

wanderings of Sal Paradise and his pal

260

00:15:05,380 --> 00:15:02,120

Dean Moriarity

261

00:15:08,260 --> 00:15:05,390

and their free ranging encounters with

262

00:15:12,100 --> 00:15:08,270

drugs free love and counterculture the

263

00:15:15,699 --> 00:15:12,110

book which Kerouac wrote in just three

264

00:15:21,730 --> 00:15:15,709

weeks became an instant classic fader

265

00:15:24,460 --> 00:15:21,740

fact you ready are you ready sheer heart

266

00:15:26,980 --> 00:15:24,470

attack Jordan that's a good call man

267

00:15:28,840 --> 00:15:26,990

that's a good call Jordan you impress me

268

00:15:32,290 --> 00:15:28,850

more and more every single day that's

269

00:15:35,480 --> 00:15:32,300

why I wear your shirt on the air sheer

270

00:15:45,890 --> 00:15:42,450

that bottom girls Bator fact the reason

271

00:15:50,430 --> 00:15:45,900

the taste of artificial banana products

272

00:15:53,760 --> 00:15:50,440

don't taste like bananas and they don't

273

00:15:56,640 --> 00:15:53,770

is because the flavoring is based on a

274

00:16:02,400 --> 00:15:56,650

type of banana that was wiped out by a

275

00:16:04,980 --> 00:16:02,410

plague back in the 1950s and that is

276

00:16:07,290 --> 00:16:04,990

your fader fact tonight very special

277

00:16:08,670 --> 00:16:07,300

guest a three of our UFO week here I'm

278

00:16:11,430 --> 00:16:08,680

fade to black and tonight it's the

279

00:16:13,560 --> 00:16:11,440

return of Barry Littleton tomorrow is

280

00:16:15,480 --> 00:16:13,570

another Fator night with open lines all

281

00:16:18,720 --> 00:16:15,490

night long it's going to be all UFOs all

282

00:16:21,900 --> 00:16:18,730

night long tomorrow night on on Fator

283

00:16:23,880 --> 00:16:21,910

night a Jon Rappoport will be out on

284

00:16:29,010 --> 00:16:23,890

assignment and joining us again next

285

00:16:31,380 --> 00:16:29,020

Thursday now going back to TTS a not

286

00:16:33,690 --> 00:16:31,390

really not real I'm gonna let that go

287

00:16:37,980 --> 00:16:33,700

for a few minutes and let that go

288

00:16:44,100 --> 00:16:37,990

because back in the mid 80s

289

00:16:48,060 --> 00:16:44,110

remember that thirty years ago back in

290

00:16:51,120 --> 00:16:48,070

the mid 80s after I made my trek to Los

291

00:16:54,210 --> 00:16:51,130

Angeles from Indianapolis with only a

292

00:16:55,890 --> 00:16:54,220

guitar and a suitcase I started to

293

00:16:58,079 --> 00:16:55,900

collect books and videos about

294

00:17:02,160 --> 00:16:58,089

everything from UFOs and conspiracy to

295

00:17:05,819 --> 00:17:02,170

religion and history and I had some

296

00:17:08,900 --> 00:17:05,829

stuff back in Indy but I couldn't bring

297

00:17:12,870 --> 00:17:08,910

it with me because quite quite honestly

298

00:17:16,290 --> 00:17:12,880

my tiny suitcase only had enough room

299

00:17:20,550 --> 00:17:16,300

for a few shirts some pants couple pairs

300

00:17:25,640 --> 00:17:20,560

of socks and my Peavey guitar amp that's

301

00:17:29,700 --> 00:17:25,650

it and I'm not kidding I left everything

302

00:17:32,190 --> 00:17:29,710

crazy I know I know but I was I was 21

303

00:17:35,400 --> 00:17:32,200

years old and sometimes you just got to

304

00:17:38,820 --> 00:17:35,410

do what you got to do so after I settled

305

00:17:44,490 --> 00:17:38,830

in Pasadena I started all over again and

306

00:17:47,340 --> 00:17:44,500

I began amassing my conspiracy stash and

307

00:17:48,640 --> 00:17:47,350

I moved into a five bedroom house on

308

00:17:52,120 --> 00:17:48,650

Lake Avenue

309

00:17:53,500 --> 00:17:52,130

and the first night there I found two

310

00:17:55,840 --> 00:17:53,510

books upon a shelf in one of the

311

00:17:58,360 --> 00:17:55,850

bedrooms and the house was empty except

312

00:18:01,090 --> 00:17:58,370

for these two books which were the

313

00:18:03,490 --> 00:18:01,100

interrupted journey by John G fuller and

314

00:18:08,440 --> 00:18:03,500

the aunt recent affair by rain into E

315

00:18:10,870 --> 00:18:08,450

Fowler and although I told the story

316

00:18:12,940 --> 00:18:10,880

many times before so I'm not going to

317

00:18:16,000 --> 00:18:12,950

now but what is important to note is

318

00:18:21,910 --> 00:18:16,010

that this was the beginning of a new

319

00:18:25,120 --> 00:18:21,920

period of my life I had always studied

320

00:18:27,549 --> 00:18:25,130

UFOs conspiracy in history but this was

321

00:18:29,770 --> 00:18:27,559

a fresh start and my mind was in the

322

00:18:33,730 --> 00:18:29,780

right place to proceed with the serious

323

00:18:36,730 --> 00:18:33,740

upload and storage of information so I

324

00:18:39,310 --> 00:18:36,740

read I watched I saved everything that I

325

00:18:44,680 --> 00:18:39,320

came across all of it I did I collected

326

00:18:47,110 --> 00:18:44,690

it and somewhere somehow I got my hands

327

00:18:51,010 --> 00:18:47,120

on a couple of bootleg VHS three hour

328

00:18:54,430 --> 00:18:51,020

videos remember those of UFOs footage

329

00:18:58,450 --> 00:18:54,440

from around the world literally hundreds

330

00:19:01,990 --> 00:18:58,460

and hundreds of clips of videos that I

331

00:19:05,620 --> 00:19:02,000

watched over and over again I remembered

332

00:19:07,390 --> 00:19:05,630

every second each frame right and when I

333

00:19:10,960 --> 00:19:07,400

would see other documentaries in the

334

00:19:15,780 --> 00:19:10,970

future even to this day I'll see footage

335

00:19:20,820 --> 00:19:15,790

there that I watched back in the 80s and

336

00:19:25,090 --> 00:19:20,830

it was extraordinary extraordinary so

337

00:19:27,490 --> 00:19:25,100

every few days I would pull out a book

338

00:19:28,510 --> 00:19:27,500

out of my little library and I would

339

00:19:33,280 --> 00:19:28,520

read it again

340

00:19:36,970 --> 00:19:33,290

you know I studied I studied that's all

341

00:19:42,390 --> 00:19:36,980

I did just read and read books over and

342

00:19:48,360 --> 00:19:42,400

over then then the internet happened and

343

00:19:54,790 --> 00:19:48,370

with it was the original great website

344

00:19:56,440 --> 00:19:54,800

UFO mind UFO mind still stands as one of

345

00:19:59,230 --> 00:19:56,450

the most important things that have ever

346

00:20:01,419 --> 00:19:59,240

been on the net and I read every word I

347

00:20:02,109 --> 00:20:01,429

clicked on every single link until one

348

00:20:05,559 --> 00:20:02,119

day I

349

00:20:08,859 --> 00:20:05,569

finished it all of it the last link of

350

00:20:12,279 --> 00:20:08,869

the last site on the web

351
00:20:15,459 --> 00:20:12,289
I had actually done it I read the

352
00:20:18,699 --> 00:20:15,469
internet and I got to the end and at

353
00:20:21,669 --> 00:20:18,709
this point I had studied every

354
00:20:23,619 --> 00:20:21,679
personality every name every location

355
00:20:26,529 --> 00:20:23,629
every incident every sighting every

356
00:20:33,789 --> 00:20:26,539
cover-up every conspiracy images and

357
00:20:38,939 --> 00:20:33,799
video of it all I became number 42 nor

358
00:20:45,309 --> 00:20:38,949
saw I thought today as I write this and

359
00:20:50,699 --> 00:20:45,319
speak to you I have done over 1,000

360
00:20:57,969 --> 00:20:50,709
interviews let that sink in for a moment

361
00:21:01,419 --> 00:20:57,979
over 1000 1000 is a very big number and

362
00:21:03,849 --> 00:21:01,429
the subjects have ranged from the

363
00:21:07,299 --> 00:21:03,859

obvious like UFOs paranormal the

364

00:21:09,219 --> 00:21:07,309

supernatural all the way to the dark web

365

00:21:10,869 --> 00:21:09,229

in lost history and education and

366

00:21:12,819 --> 00:21:10,879

physics and science and space and

367

00:21:15,909 --> 00:21:12,829

politics and religion and journalism and

368

00:21:19,809 --> 00:21:15,919

big business entertainment food right

369

00:21:23,679 --> 00:21:19,819

the military and everything in between

370

00:21:28,059 --> 00:21:23,689

everything all of it and here it is

371

00:21:32,019 --> 00:21:28,069

number 42 the one thing that I have

372

00:21:36,519 --> 00:21:32,029

found and it's a big one is that

373

00:21:40,329 --> 00:21:36,529

everything is connected and let that

374

00:21:42,399 --> 00:21:40,339

sink in for a moment as well if you have

375

00:21:44,289 --> 00:21:42,409

listened to fade to black and coast to

376

00:21:48,759 --> 00:21:44,299

coast am over the years you know my

377

00:21:52,539 --> 00:21:48,769

style and by now you probably have a

378

00:21:54,699 --> 00:21:52,549

pretty good feeling on what question I'm

379

00:21:57,849 --> 00:21:54,709

going to ask next because you've also

380

00:22:02,339 --> 00:21:57,859

along with me have started to put things

381

00:22:05,319 --> 00:22:02,349

together and if you think about it

382

00:22:08,439 --> 00:22:05,329

someone could listen to fade to black

383

00:22:11,949 --> 00:22:08,449

for the first time for whatever reason

384

00:22:12,789 --> 00:22:11,959

wind up here and and pretty much have a

385

00:22:14,499 --> 00:22:12,799

great evening

386

00:22:15,980 --> 00:22:14,509

they don't have to know anything about

387

00:22:18,620 --> 00:22:15,990

gobekli tepe

388

00:22:24,830 --> 00:22:18,630

they don't they don't have to know who

389

00:22:27,799 --> 00:22:24,840

Bob Lazar is right but you the audience

390

00:22:33,710 --> 00:22:27,809

know that I'll be able to connect the

391

00:22:35,060 --> 00:22:33,720

two it's easy I guarantee that you if

392

00:22:39,350 --> 00:22:35,070

you've been listening to this show over

393

00:22:41,960 --> 00:22:39,360

the years that you know exactly how I

394

00:22:46,100 --> 00:22:41,970

will connect two subjects or two things

395

00:22:49,700 --> 00:22:46,110

or two places together you get it right

396

00:22:55,760 --> 00:22:49,710

it's easy why

397

00:23:01,220 --> 00:22:55,770

well first off Bob Lazar and gobekli

398

00:23:04,700 --> 00:23:01,230

tepe are connected and if you give me an

399

00:23:07,400 --> 00:23:04,710

extra minute I can't I go Beckley tepee

400

00:23:12,430 --> 00:23:07,410

and Lazar to an in-and-out double double

401
00:23:19,540 --> 00:23:12,440
and the JFK assassination that's right I

402
00:23:25,000 --> 00:23:19,550
could do it and so can you 20 years ago

403
00:23:27,560 --> 00:23:25,010
20 20 years ago I thought I had a grip

404
00:23:31,580 --> 00:23:27,570
because I had read everything I finished

405
00:23:34,810 --> 00:23:31,590
the Internet and to a point I did I had

406
00:23:40,419 --> 00:23:34,820
a grip I really did today

407
00:23:43,490 --> 00:23:40,429
Wow today I have a full understanding

408
00:23:46,220 --> 00:23:43,500
that the world is truly not what it

409
00:23:47,810 --> 00:23:46,230
seems and it used to be fun to think

410
00:23:50,660 --> 00:23:47,820
about the mysteries of the world and

411
00:23:55,010 --> 00:23:50,670
their possibilities you know UFOs and

412
00:23:57,380 --> 00:23:55,020
ghosts in Egypt and the stars today it's

413
00:24:01,010 --> 00:23:57,390

so much more complex and we are now

414

00:24:05,260 --> 00:24:01,020

understanding so much and and how it all

415

00:24:08,120 --> 00:24:05,270

fits together and we do it together

416

00:24:12,169 --> 00:24:08,130

imagine an education system that

417

00:24:15,820 --> 00:24:12,179

actually discussed these things taught

418

00:24:19,430 --> 00:24:15,830

them that we are not only able to be

419

00:24:23,030 --> 00:24:19,440

visited by et and that it has been going

420

00:24:25,970 --> 00:24:23,040

on for thousands of years and these

421

00:24:29,120 --> 00:24:25,980

civilizations that are not of this world

422

00:24:29,710 --> 00:24:29,130

right but that we are also on a quest to

423

00:24:32,740 --> 00:24:29,720

find

424

00:24:35,649 --> 00:24:32,750

about who we are and where we came from

425

00:24:38,590 --> 00:24:35,659

you know simple things like who really

426

00:24:40,869 --> 00:24:38,600

built a pyramid who makes the decisions

427

00:24:44,940 --> 00:24:40,879

about what we know and what we do and

428

00:24:49,269 --> 00:24:44,950

maybe even what happens after we die and

429

00:24:51,450 --> 00:24:49,279

everything in between all of it and

430

00:24:58,139 --> 00:24:51,460

that's what I've learned

431

00:25:01,149 --> 00:24:58,149

me a long time I i'm landed at LAX

432

00:25:03,460 --> 00:25:01,159

literally with a guitar in a suitcase

433

00:25:06,610 --> 00:25:03,470

with a little guitar amp in it and a

434

00:25:10,389 --> 00:25:06,620

couple pairs of socks and and i just

435

00:25:14,200 --> 00:25:10,399

took off on my journey and I learned so

436

00:25:19,299 --> 00:25:14,210

much I've learned so much more in this

437

00:25:22,990 --> 00:25:19,309

last five years and on a side note and

438

00:25:25,389 --> 00:25:23,000

if you think about it like this because

439

00:25:27,759 --> 00:25:25,399

with all of the research that I've done

440

00:25:29,409 --> 00:25:27,769

and all of the clicks that I've done on

441

00:25:31,930 --> 00:25:29,419

links and all the videos that I've

442

00:25:34,710 --> 00:25:31,940

watched you know and a lot of the

443

00:25:38,009 --> 00:25:34,720

references that I make to these things

444

00:25:41,110 --> 00:25:38,019

we relate it right back to the Internet

445

00:25:43,269 --> 00:25:41,120

but I have got a collection of videos

446

00:25:46,240 --> 00:25:43,279

and a collection of books and things and

447

00:25:49,149 --> 00:25:46,250

magazines that go back a long long ways

448

00:25:51,549 --> 00:25:49,159

and I did all of that studying and

449

00:25:54,519 --> 00:25:51,559

uploading of information and downloading

450

00:25:57,430 --> 00:25:54,529

of information the old-school way the

451
00:26:00,850 --> 00:25:57,440
analog way I actually read and bought

452
00:26:02,889 --> 00:26:00,860
books collected and traded but all the

453
00:26:05,680 --> 00:26:02,899
way through today with all of these

454
00:26:08,139 --> 00:26:05,690
interviews and in the connections and

455
00:26:11,379 --> 00:26:08,149
the information that I have collected

456
00:26:13,840 --> 00:26:11,389
once again in Phase two here I've

457
00:26:17,310 --> 00:26:13,850
learned I've learned so much more and I

458
00:26:21,009 --> 00:26:17,320
have learned that these mysteries are

459
00:26:26,200 --> 00:26:21,019
connected they all are and it's easy to

460
00:26:31,960 --> 00:26:26,210
do so that side note is simple can you

461
00:26:36,419 --> 00:26:31,970
imagine the footnotes in UFO history 101

462
00:26:39,519 --> 00:26:36,429
that will be taught in school one day

463
00:26:42,700 --> 00:26:39,529

think about that for a second and I

464

00:26:43,090 --> 00:26:42,710

wonder what will be said about to the

465

00:26:49,049 --> 00:26:43,100

star

466

00:26:52,990 --> 00:26:49,059

Academy I do because remember I still

467

00:26:55,930 --> 00:26:53,000

study these things maybe I'll even teach

468

00:26:58,900 --> 00:26:55,940

the class you know so in the big picture

469

00:27:02,710 --> 00:26:58,910

at least I've got that going for me

470

00:27:06,789 --> 00:27:02,720

this is fade to black this is day three

471

00:27:11,560 --> 00:27:06,799

of our UFO week and our guest tonight is

472

00:27:14,440 --> 00:27:11,570

Barry Littleton and the first time I

473

00:27:17,500 --> 00:27:14,450

heard him speak I sat there for two

474

00:27:20,260 --> 00:27:17,510

hours I listened to every word and I was

475

00:27:22,480 --> 00:27:20,270

blown away I find him to be one of the

476

00:27:25,270 --> 00:27:22,490

most engaging convincing and and

477

00:27:28,240 --> 00:27:25,280

compelling people that I've ever met and

478

00:27:32,230 --> 00:27:28,250

so tonight I'm is very important I date

479

00:27:35,710 --> 00:27:32,240

three of UFO week here on fade to black

480

00:27:37,930 --> 00:27:35,720

I can think of nobody better to sit here

481

00:27:41,710 --> 00:27:37,940

with me and have a conversation about et

482

00:27:42,880 --> 00:27:41,720

contact and UFOs then Barry Littleton so

483

00:27:47,020 --> 00:27:42,890

you just sit right there

484

00:27:49,840 --> 00:27:47,030

get ready Barry is in the batter's box I

485

00:27:52,570 --> 00:27:49,850

am your host Jimmy Church and this is

486

00:27:56,020 --> 00:27:52,580

fade to black on the GameChanger network

487

00:28:00,480 --> 00:27:56,030

and kg RA the planet you can follow me

488

00:28:05,399 --> 00:28:00,490

on twitter at JDO email is jimmy at

489

00:28:08,409 --> 00:28:05,409

jimmy church radio.com and you can also

490

00:28:11,520 --> 00:28:08,419

get to Barry's website which is Barry

491

00:28:16,419 --> 00:28:11,530

little tin dot I think it's i think it's

492

00:28:18,130 --> 00:28:16,429

dotnet dot-com barry littleton dot-com

493

00:28:19,750 --> 00:28:18,140

I'll be right back after this short

494

00:28:27,160 --> 00:28:19,760

break stay with us

495

00:28:27,170 --> 00:28:59,770

[Music]

496

00:29:04,460 --> 00:29:02,270

this is Nicole Church daughter of

497

00:29:06,320 --> 00:29:04,470

you-know-who and you're listening to

498

00:29:11,540 --> 00:29:06,330

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

499

00:29:16,900 --> 00:29:11,550

and the GameChanger network you're

500

00:29:29,200 --> 00:29:20,290

[Music]

501
00:29:34,790 --> 00:29:32,150
when you take the beans from Central

502
00:29:37,070 --> 00:29:34,800
America with dashes of Indonesian and

503
00:29:39,080 --> 00:29:37,080
African mixed in and then roast it to

504
00:29:42,700 --> 00:29:39,090
the dark side of fade to black

505
00:29:45,740 --> 00:29:42,710
you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

506
00:29:48,890 --> 00:29:45,750
introducing the fade to black blend from

507
00:29:51,980 --> 00:29:48,900
River Moon coffee yes River moons

508
00:29:54,170 --> 00:29:51,990
darkest customized roast was created for

509
00:29:57,170 --> 00:29:54,180
the love of fade to black

510
00:29:59,690 --> 00:29:57,180
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

511
00:30:03,410 --> 00:29:59,700
smoking the beans is in every sip of

512
00:30:06,410 --> 00:30:03,420
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

513
00:30:08,270 --> 00:30:06,420

coffee dog deep with distinct

514

00:30:11,450 --> 00:30:08,280

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

515

00:30:13,880 --> 00:30:11,460

like the bunker leaning further into the

516

00:30:17,150 --> 00:30:13,890

darkness of the roast is fade to black

517

00:30:18,830 --> 00:30:17,160

blend from river moon coffee just click

518

00:30:22,130 --> 00:30:18,840

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

519

00:30:27,460 --> 00:30:22,140

and use the promo code F to B blend for

520

00:30:29,720 --> 00:30:27,470

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

521

00:30:33,230 --> 00:30:29,730

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

522

00:30:35,540 --> 00:30:33,240

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

523

00:30:38,060 --> 00:30:35,550

per month all you have to do is click on

524

00:30:41,960 --> 00:30:38,070

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

525

00:30:44,450 --> 00:30:41,970

radio.com times are changing the circus

526
00:30:46,370 --> 00:30:44,460
of politics Healthcare's low standards

527
00:30:49,310 --> 00:30:46,380
and high prices and let's not forget

528
00:30:52,460 --> 00:30:49,320
food quality what to do arm yourself

529
00:30:55,160 --> 00:30:52,470
with life change th get the t-dot-com in

530
00:30:57,740 --> 00:30:55,170
a world of chemical imbalance and pour

531
00:31:00,650 --> 00:30:57,750
air and water quality it's time you make

532
00:31:03,770 --> 00:31:00,660
a move log on to get the t-dot-com and

533
00:31:06,050 --> 00:31:03,780
stock up on organic non-gmo supplements

534
00:31:08,540 --> 00:31:06,060
don't forget the tea cleansing your body

535
00:31:11,150 --> 00:31:08,550
never felt so good and we have a brand

536
00:31:12,910 --> 00:31:11,160
new tea called take down tea which helps

537
00:31:15,670 --> 00:31:12,920
support healthy glucose

538
00:31:18,760 --> 00:31:15,680

all natural body support so you can be

539

00:31:21,730 --> 00:31:18,770

your best naturally all you have to do

540

00:31:24,790 --> 00:31:21,740

is log on to get the t-dot-com that's

541

00:31:28,150 --> 00:31:24,800

get the tea calm we're not a fad that

542

00:31:31,570 --> 00:31:28,160

comes and goes we are the real deal join

543

00:31:34,690 --> 00:31:31,580

us in armor up get the t-dot-com that's

544

00:31:35,020 --> 00:31:34,700

get the t-dot-com changing america's

545

00:31:38,440 --> 00:31:35,030

health

546

00:31:43,960 --> 00:31:38,450

one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

547

00:31:49,330 --> 00:31:43,970

geneticists agreed fade to black

548

00:31:53,710 --> 00:31:49,340

is not your father's radio show on the

549

00:31:58,930 --> 00:31:53,720

game changer radio network and k gra the

550

00:32:01,510 --> 00:31:58,940

planet do you want to lose weight but

551
00:32:03,700 --> 00:32:01,520
have no idea where to begin the fast

552
00:32:04,810 --> 00:32:03,710
start diet a three day weight loss plan

553
00:32:07,150 --> 00:32:04,820
is the answer

554
00:32:09,490 --> 00:32:07,160
three days of nutritionally balanced

555
00:32:12,400 --> 00:32:09,500
calorie restricted meals delivered right

556
00:32:14,770 --> 00:32:12,410
to your door no shopping no measuring

557
00:32:17,260 --> 00:32:14,780
and no cooking everything is prepared

558
00:32:19,960 --> 00:32:17,270
for you and ready to eat at home or

559
00:32:21,820 --> 00:32:19,970
on-the-go the fast start diet has all

560
00:32:24,310 --> 00:32:21,830
the amazing benefits of intermittent

561
00:32:26,290 --> 00:32:24,320
fasting without starving we've helped

562
00:32:28,540 --> 00:32:26,300
thousands of people who have struggled

563
00:32:30,880 --> 00:32:28,550

to reach their weight loss goals isn't

564

00:32:33,220 --> 00:32:30,890

it time we helped you with a fast start

565

00:32:36,430 --> 00:32:33,230

diet you'll lose weight and feel great

566

00:32:38,950 --> 00:32:36,440

fine fast start diet on Amazon or go to

567

00:32:41,830 --> 00:32:38,960

fast start diet calm and use promo code

568

00:32:44,500 --> 00:32:41,840

talk to get 10% off your first box and

569

00:32:46,750 --> 00:32:44,510

as a special bonus fast start will

570

00:32:49,090 --> 00:32:46,760

include their number one rated lipo 3

571

00:32:51,160 --> 00:32:49,100

appetite suppressant spray free with

572

00:32:53,830 --> 00:32:51,170

your order this is Jimmy church and

573

00:33:04,000 --> 00:32:53,840

whatever your diet plans are do what I

574

00:33:07,960 --> 00:33:06,549

what's up Chris whatever that comment

575

00:33:10,110 --> 00:33:07,970

and we're listening to shimmy Church

576
00:33:25,080 --> 00:33:10,120
radio

577
00:33:30,789 --> 00:33:27,310
all right welcome back beta-blocker

578
00:33:32,410 --> 00:33:30,799
milsim to church day three of our UFO

579
00:33:35,340 --> 00:33:32,420
week right here on fade to black and

580
00:33:38,200 --> 00:33:35,350
tonight our guest is Barry little Tim

581
00:33:40,299 --> 00:33:38,210
ferry is a graduate in psychology

582
00:33:43,090 --> 00:33:40,309
sociology and ethnic studies from

583
00:33:46,030 --> 00:33:43,100
Wichita State University for the last

584
00:33:48,490 --> 00:33:46,040
two decades Barry has been involved in

585
00:33:51,370 --> 00:33:48,500
administration for at-risk youth

586
00:33:53,650 --> 00:33:51,380
including cognitive behavioral

587
00:33:54,340 --> 00:33:53,660
modification and managing aggressive

588
00:33:57,159 --> 00:33:54,350

behavior

589

00:33:59,049 --> 00:33:57,169

he's also an option stock trader he has

590

00:34:01,120 --> 00:33:59,059

researched and practiced several aspects

591

00:34:04,090 --> 00:34:01,130

of the spiritual metaphysical and the

592

00:34:06,220 --> 00:34:04,100

paranormal Barry's childhood experiences

593

00:34:09,359 --> 00:34:06,230

including encountering a distant car

594

00:34:12,310 --> 00:34:09,369

nated people strange playmates and

595

00:34:15,070 --> 00:34:12,320

Awakening not in his bedroom or house

596

00:34:16,990 --> 00:34:15,080

more on that in just a bit there was no

597

00:34:19,270 --> 00:34:17,000

way of proving these out encounters that

598

00:34:23,320 --> 00:34:19,280

he was having so we asked for them to be

599

00:34:25,810 --> 00:34:23,330

more tangible to be more physical and at

600

00:34:28,119 --> 00:34:25,820

the age of 18 the experiences resulted

601
00:34:30,940 --> 00:34:28,129
in four separate encounters that totaled

602
00:34:33,129 --> 00:34:30,950
about 18 hours of missing time the

603
00:34:34,750 --> 00:34:33,139
combined experiences of missing time

604
00:34:37,180 --> 00:34:34,760
conscious encounters and past life

605
00:34:39,310 --> 00:34:37,190
memories led him to a vast amount of

606
00:34:41,830 --> 00:34:39,320
research in an attempt to verify and

607
00:34:43,690 --> 00:34:41,840
explain what was going on he's

608
00:34:46,659 --> 00:34:43,700
physically been on several different

609
00:34:50,139 --> 00:34:46,669
crafts and has seen several different

610
00:34:52,810 --> 00:34:50,149
types of beings his website is barry

611
00:34:54,760 --> 00:34:52,820
littleton calm and this is gonna be a

612
00:34:57,160 --> 00:34:54,770
conversation but you're gonna want to

613
00:34:58,620 --> 00:34:57,170

listen to over and over again i would

614

00:35:01,660 --> 00:34:58,630

like to welcome back to fade to black

615

00:35:04,480 --> 00:35:01,670

Barry Littleton berry good evening man

616

00:35:07,900 --> 00:35:04,490

how are you I'm good Jimmy how are you

617

00:35:09,550 --> 00:35:07,910

doing thank you for this session wow man

618

00:35:12,340 --> 00:35:09,560

it's just great to hear your voice how

619

00:35:14,500 --> 00:35:12,350

have you been I've been very good I've

620

00:35:16,270 --> 00:35:14,510

been very good and I appreciate hearing

621

00:35:19,060 --> 00:35:16,280

from you again and being back on the

622

00:35:21,849 --> 00:35:19,070

platform it's a real blessing things

623

00:35:23,859 --> 00:35:21,859

been going well a bit but much further

624

00:35:25,540 --> 00:35:23,869

with this and speaking out that I

625

00:35:26,020 --> 00:35:25,550

thought I would go so it's been a

626
00:35:28,470 --> 00:35:26,030
blessing

627
00:35:32,290 --> 00:35:28,480
well and how's that going for you Mary

628
00:35:34,150 --> 00:35:32,300
you know it's been a really good about a

629
00:35:37,450 --> 00:35:34,160
month ago I came from the conference it

630
00:35:38,630 --> 00:35:37,460
was in Florida by a lady named Melinda

631
00:35:41,420 --> 00:35:38,640
mine it was the first

632
00:35:43,880 --> 00:35:41,430
know that in dominant contactee

633
00:35:45,410 --> 00:35:43,890
confidence so it went very good as far

634
00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:45,420
as just most the presenters worth

635
00:35:49,340 --> 00:35:47,040
knowing and dominant so it was a little

636
00:35:51,500 --> 00:35:49,350
different and it went really good

637
00:35:53,480 --> 00:35:51,510
so I'm appreciated meeting people from

638
00:35:57,110 --> 00:35:53,490

all across not just a touching but the

639

00:35:59,510 --> 00:35:57,120

world well you know what I want to start

640

00:36:01,160 --> 00:35:59,520

here tonight Barry with you if that's

641

00:36:10,340 --> 00:36:01,170

okay

642

00:36:13,100 --> 00:36:10,350

UFO world and that's urine rarefied air

643

00:36:17,840 --> 00:36:13,110

okay let's just let's just speak very

644

00:36:21,320 --> 00:36:17,850

bluntly but you went from speaking on

645

00:36:23,750 --> 00:36:21,330

stage a bit East SETI to literally being

646

00:36:25,040 --> 00:36:23,760

shot out of a cannon I brought you on to

647

00:36:27,590 --> 00:36:25,050

fade to black and I brought you

648

00:36:32,810 --> 00:36:27,600

immediately on the coast to coast am I

649

00:36:36,350 --> 00:36:32,820

have to ask you my friend did other did

650

00:36:41,810 --> 00:36:36,360

other people of color approach you and

651
00:36:44,560 --> 00:36:41,820
say thank you you know I would say yes

652
00:36:47,090 --> 00:36:44,570
there's a much bigger community of

653
00:36:49,190 --> 00:36:47,100
melanin dominant ethnic black people

654
00:36:51,320 --> 00:36:49,200
that are contactees and anyone is aware

655
00:36:53,450 --> 00:36:51,330
of I know a lot of times we won't speak

656
00:36:55,850 --> 00:36:53,460
out publicly about it right but I think

657
00:36:57,920 --> 00:36:55,860
that that what this has done since you

658
00:36:59,570 --> 00:36:57,930
were the first people that ever publicly

659
00:37:02,720 --> 00:36:59,580
addressed that I really appreciate that

660
00:37:06,260 --> 00:37:02,730
I know you've got a little heat for it I

661
00:37:10,580 --> 00:37:06,270
did you see you know what's funny about

662
00:37:12,530 --> 00:37:10,590
that Barry is that I I speak at

663
00:37:15,110 --> 00:37:12,540

conferences I know who's out you know I

664

00:37:18,170 --> 00:37:15,120

know what's going on I'm not stupid

665

00:37:22,010 --> 00:37:18,180

but what I thought was interesting about

666

00:37:24,410 --> 00:37:22,020

that is look either I avoid asking the

667

00:37:28,730 --> 00:37:24,420

question in questions that need to be

668

00:37:30,940 --> 00:37:28,740

asked at this moment or if I don't then

669

00:37:33,800 --> 00:37:30,950

then I'm not being honest with myself

670

00:37:37,970 --> 00:37:33,810

and that and that and that goes right

671

00:37:43,090 --> 00:37:37,980

back to the audience right so I I want

672

00:37:48,350 --> 00:37:43,100

to know who I really I want to know now

673

00:37:51,170 --> 00:37:48,360

why is it that you chose to come forward

674

00:37:55,880 --> 00:37:51,180

it would have been easier for you to

675

00:37:57,380 --> 00:37:55,890

- do not you know I you know I always I

676

00:37:59,509 --> 00:37:57,390

was one of those people that said I was

677

00:38:01,190 --> 00:37:59,519

always going to come forward and tell

678

00:38:04,390 --> 00:38:01,200

about my experiences and what happened

679

00:38:08,089 --> 00:38:04,400

but I probably wouldn't have and then in

680

00:38:10,609 --> 00:38:08,099

2010 I had a fatal near-fatal car

681

00:38:13,249 --> 00:38:10,619

accident in which I had died twice in

682

00:38:15,140 --> 00:38:13,259

way of the hospital and I sustained for

683

00:38:17,210 --> 00:38:15,150

catastrophic traumatic brain injuries

684

00:38:20,599 --> 00:38:17,220

and they said I'd be a vegetable for the

685

00:38:23,630 --> 00:38:20,609

rest of my life and devoid of long-term

686

00:38:26,440 --> 00:38:23,640

memories but for certain reasons I'm

687

00:38:28,640 --> 00:38:26,450

anything but and at that point I decided

688

00:38:30,349 --> 00:38:28,650

my mother had told me that she thought

689

00:38:32,420 --> 00:38:30,359

it was still the way I was before

690

00:38:36,890 --> 00:38:32,430

because I was supposed to do something

691

00:38:38,900 --> 00:38:36,900

and then I went up getting interviewed

692

00:38:40,609 --> 00:38:38,910

by this guy Peter maxilla Slattery who I

693

00:38:42,440 --> 00:38:40,619

think he just recently met yep

694

00:38:44,089 --> 00:38:42,450

and I thought to be honest with you

695

00:38:47,329 --> 00:38:44,099

Jimmy I thought nobody was really kind

696

00:38:48,980 --> 00:38:47,339

of listening to me and the fact is in

697

00:38:50,989 --> 00:38:48,990

Australia I thought it would be so much

698

00:38:52,519 --> 00:38:50,999

safe but it kept going from there I

699

00:38:54,470 --> 00:38:52,529

started getting asked to speak out more

700

00:38:56,390 --> 00:38:54,480

and more and then I'm gonna have got

701
00:38:58,670 --> 00:38:56,400
some illustrations for my experiences

702
00:39:01,880 --> 00:38:58,680
actually done so I can describe them

703
00:39:04,370 --> 00:39:01,890
better and it just went from there which

704
00:39:08,049 --> 00:39:04,380
has been really um it's been a it's been

705
00:39:12,910 --> 00:39:08,059
an interesting ride and now we have

706
00:39:14,839 --> 00:39:12,920
Billy Carson who is an absolute amazing

707
00:39:17,210 --> 00:39:14,849
researcher but he's been a guest on this

708
00:39:19,910 --> 00:39:17,220
show many times we just had him up at he

709
00:39:22,729 --> 00:39:19,920
said.he coast to coast he just did a

710
00:39:24,410 --> 00:39:22,739
beyond belief too as well and he's doing

711
00:39:27,799 --> 00:39:24,420
his work over at Gaia and he has

712
00:39:30,349 --> 00:39:27,809
forbidden knowledge and last week on

713
00:39:33,559 --> 00:39:30,359

coast to coast and on fade to black I

714

00:39:36,890 --> 00:39:33,569

had Donny arcade you know on the show an

715

00:39:40,640 --> 00:39:36,900

amazing rapper an amazing artist for

716

00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:40,650

sure but who is literally speaking about

717

00:39:47,539 --> 00:39:44,640

these subjects that I thought were we're

718

00:39:49,519 --> 00:39:47,549

going to remain taboo in in the black

719

00:39:52,910 --> 00:39:49,529

community and these guys along with

720

00:39:55,970 --> 00:39:52,920

yourself are pushing this forward why is

721

00:39:58,759 --> 00:39:55,980

it that the black community if they are

722

00:40:02,539 --> 00:39:58,769

having these experiences are reticent to

723

00:40:04,790 --> 00:40:02,549

speak up about it you know I think a lot

724

00:40:08,780 --> 00:40:04,800

of it has to do with ingestion

725

00:40:11,240 --> 00:40:08,790

of religious beliefs a lot of times and

726

00:40:15,020 --> 00:40:11,250

just the fact that the mainstream has

727

00:40:16,880 --> 00:40:15,030

been so much dominated by as the images

728

00:40:19,490 --> 00:40:16,890

especially concerning extraterrestrials

729

00:40:21,560 --> 00:40:19,500

that than being looking like Fabio and

730

00:40:23,060 --> 00:40:21,570

Christie Brinkley and I've joked about

731

00:40:24,890 --> 00:40:23,070

that a little bit but that is in the

732

00:40:27,760 --> 00:40:24,900

mainstream and the fact that you don't

733

00:40:29,450 --> 00:40:27,770

see many melanin dominant black

734

00:40:31,250 --> 00:40:29,460

experiencers talking at these

735

00:40:33,320 --> 00:40:31,260

conferences is another very discouraging

736

00:40:35,660 --> 00:40:33,330

fact so when you start dealing with

737

00:40:37,910 --> 00:40:35,670

these and combining that it makes people

738

00:40:40,460 --> 00:40:37,920

stay silent but you know what's

739

00:40:42,110 --> 00:40:40,470

beautiful right now is that with the

740

00:40:44,720 --> 00:40:42,120

consciousness the shift in consciousness

741

00:40:46,940 --> 00:40:44,730

that we're seeing right now things are

742

00:40:49,100 --> 00:40:46,950

going forward as a species we're going

743

00:40:50,510 --> 00:40:49,110

forward and people are coming forward so

744

00:40:53,210 --> 00:40:50,520

I think it's becoming more of us

745

00:40:55,940 --> 00:40:53,220

becoming a type one civilization perhaps

746

00:40:57,980 --> 00:40:55,950

finally so I'm glad to see all these

747

00:41:00,650 --> 00:40:57,990

brothers and sisters coming out it's a

748

00:41:03,650 --> 00:41:00,660

wonderful thing well you know after

749

00:41:05,180 --> 00:41:03,660

you've gone through your experiences I

750

00:41:13,930 --> 00:41:05,190

had Stanton Friedman on the show last

751
00:41:18,590 --> 00:41:13,940
night and one of the great encounters of

752
00:41:21,050 --> 00:41:18,600
all of ethology is the Betty and Barney

753
00:41:23,120 --> 00:41:21,060
Hill case and now that you have

754
00:41:25,190 --> 00:41:23,130
experienced this community and what it's

755
00:41:29,630 --> 00:41:25,200
like to come forward can you imagine

756
00:41:34,370 --> 00:41:29,640
what Barney Hill went through being you

757
00:41:37,160 --> 00:41:34,380
know a mixed marriage in 1962 and then

758
00:41:40,520 --> 00:41:37,170
choosing to come forward and very

759
00:41:41,930 --> 00:41:40,530
publicly about his experiences it makes

760
00:41:49,490 --> 00:41:41,940
you appreciate things a little more

761
00:41:51,230 --> 00:41:49,500
probably when I when I first um because

762
00:41:52,940 --> 00:41:51,240
my experiences started at a very very

763
00:41:56,360 --> 00:41:52,950

young age and when I first started

764

00:41:58,310 --> 00:41:56,370

trying to investigate the areas of

765

00:42:00,770 --> 00:41:58,320

ufology and paranormal activity

766

00:42:03,650 --> 00:42:00,780

the only contact I could find that

767

00:42:05,390 --> 00:42:03,660

would like me was was Barney Hill right

768

00:42:07,820 --> 00:42:05,400

but then I became a little bit panicked

769

00:42:09,980 --> 00:42:07,830

because his experiences were not exactly

770

00:42:12,440 --> 00:42:09,990

like mine my stuff was really on the

771

00:42:14,480 --> 00:42:12,450

positive side but it was not necessarily

772

00:42:16,520 --> 00:42:14,490

a positive experience and I started

773

00:42:18,589 --> 00:42:16,530

getting worried about you know what's my

774

00:42:20,059 --> 00:42:18,599

mind wiped and it's that way so

775

00:42:22,370 --> 00:42:20,069

these experiences were somewhat

776

00:42:24,799 --> 00:42:22,380

frightening and can spend times of times

777

00:42:25,969 --> 00:42:24,809

in terms of time right right and of

778

00:42:27,890 --> 00:42:25,979

course when you say look like me

779

00:42:29,180 --> 00:42:27,900

referring to skin colour because you're

780

00:42:40,700 --> 00:42:29,190

much better looking

781

00:42:42,319 --> 00:42:40,710

okay so let's so let's when when I first

782

00:42:46,370 --> 00:42:42,329

heard you speak and I sat there for

783

00:42:51,380 --> 00:42:46,380

those two hours I've said this many

784

00:42:54,680 --> 00:42:51,390

times but I nearly tackled you and and

785

00:42:56,930 --> 00:42:54,690

and approached you as you left the stage

786

00:42:58,339 --> 00:42:56,940

and I didn't want to freak you out you

787

00:43:02,769 --> 00:42:58,349

know who's this dude things is coming

788

00:43:07,009 --> 00:43:02,779

all up you know in me but in my face but

789

00:43:09,499 --> 00:43:07,019

but your your message and your

790

00:43:13,309 --> 00:43:09,509

experiences and the way that you deliver

791

00:43:15,529 --> 00:43:13,319

it is it's just so compelling and and I

792

00:43:19,160 --> 00:43:15,539

just could not stop listening to your

793

00:43:22,130 --> 00:43:19,170

story and the part the part that grabbed

794

00:43:25,130 --> 00:43:22,140

me first is what I want to talk about

795

00:43:28,160 --> 00:43:25,140

now which of course it's your childhood

796

00:43:32,900 --> 00:43:28,170

you were you were born and raised in

797

00:43:36,140 --> 00:43:32,910

Kansas and what was your upbringing like

798

00:43:39,559 --> 00:43:36,150

there and we're there if your family

799

00:43:43,279 --> 00:43:39,569

right in your family was there talking

800

00:43:49,339 --> 00:43:43,289

to paranormal and the supernatural in in

801
00:43:51,769 --> 00:43:49,349
the little 10 ounce you know that was no

802
00:43:54,559 --> 00:43:51,779
not not not to that degree I mean my

803
00:43:57,289 --> 00:43:54,569
sisters and my siblings are quite a bit

804
00:43:59,359 --> 00:43:57,299
older than I I say you know my oldest

805
00:44:02,239 --> 00:43:59,369
brother is 18 years old and the youngest

806
00:44:03,469 --> 00:44:02,249
is 12 so there's a difference between us

807
00:44:04,069 --> 00:44:03,479
and age so a lot of them were already

808
00:44:05,870 --> 00:44:04,079
gone

809
00:44:07,579 --> 00:44:05,880
but if some was just I was my mother and

810
00:44:11,089 --> 00:44:07,589
father quite a bit

811
00:44:13,009 --> 00:44:11,099
now I had a couple of experiences with

812
00:44:14,749 --> 00:44:13,019
my mother they know other things were

813
00:44:17,539 --> 00:44:14,759

happening like I would wake up at night

814

00:44:19,640 --> 00:44:17,549

and I wouldn't be in my bed I'd be and

815

00:44:21,829 --> 00:44:19,650

dislike this I thought it was another

816

00:44:23,839 --> 00:44:21,839

school in which to have you doing things

817

00:44:26,390 --> 00:44:23,849

that are psychokinetic like move water

818

00:44:28,969 --> 00:44:26,400

with your mind new feathers with your

819

00:44:31,720 --> 00:44:28,979

mind play with these little balls and I

820

00:44:33,790 --> 00:44:31,730

knew this was real but I couldn't

821

00:44:35,470 --> 00:44:33,800

prove it you know and then I had a

822

00:44:37,540 --> 00:44:35,480

couple experiences with my mother

823

00:44:40,150 --> 00:44:37,550

where actually saw at one did I actually

824

00:44:41,829 --> 00:44:40,160

saw a craft as a child and that was kind

825

00:44:44,109 --> 00:44:41,839

of what started a bunch of events that

826

00:44:47,710 --> 00:44:44,119

would go into when I started asking for

827

00:44:49,990 --> 00:44:47,720

things more tangible to happen from a

828

00:44:53,410 --> 00:44:50,000

couple of childhood experiences now that

829

00:44:56,950 --> 00:44:53,420

first sighting for you you were seven

830

00:44:59,410 --> 00:44:56,960

years old you were with your mom and you

831

00:45:05,890 --> 00:44:59,420

were going to is this the Stretch

832

00:45:08,589 --> 00:45:05,900

Armstrong story yeah right so everybody

833

00:45:11,620 --> 00:45:08,599

wanted one of those no doubt right no

834

00:45:14,470 --> 00:45:11,630

doubt and so you're with your mom to go

835

00:45:18,370 --> 00:45:14,480

get a stretch armstrong heading I guess

836

00:45:20,020 --> 00:45:18,380

to the mall or a toy store right yes yes

837

00:45:22,450 --> 00:45:20,030

we're gonna place that East Gate mall

838

00:45:25,060 --> 00:45:22,460

it's called we're on the way to get this

839

00:45:27,190 --> 00:45:25,070

Stretch Armstrong and my mother and we

840

00:45:29,950 --> 00:45:27,200

started hearing the sound and look up

841

00:45:32,710 --> 00:45:29,960

and it's a ship up there hovering over

842

00:45:35,620 --> 00:45:32,720

the mall there and it's it's fairly

843

00:45:38,770 --> 00:45:35,630

large you know and except these grapes

844

00:45:40,630 --> 00:45:38,780

on it and these windows like windows are

845

00:45:43,020 --> 00:45:40,640

going around it and I remember my mother

846

00:45:45,099 --> 00:45:43,030

saying well it must be for the

847

00:45:46,720 --> 00:45:45,109

advertisement for the car Lots across

848

00:45:49,660 --> 00:45:46,730

town out there across the street and

849

00:45:52,120 --> 00:45:49,670

then it kind of took off and she knew

850

00:45:55,450 --> 00:45:52,130

that it wasn't but what's interesting is

851
00:45:58,510 --> 00:45:55,460
that I had kind of forgotten seeing that

852
00:46:00,490 --> 00:45:58,520
until I got older I kinda has phased

853
00:46:02,410 --> 00:46:00,500
this out and that was really unusual

854
00:46:05,109 --> 00:46:02,420
until my mother actually reminded me of

855
00:46:07,120 --> 00:46:05,119
it when I was older and I had to go back

856
00:46:09,880 --> 00:46:07,130
and investigate even that experience

857
00:46:11,800 --> 00:46:09,890
itself and why it was fragmented if that

858
00:46:15,819 --> 00:46:11,810
make sense how did your mom remind you

859
00:46:18,760 --> 00:46:15,829
of it I went over to her house for lunch

860
00:46:21,670 --> 00:46:18,770
one day and she was gonna throw out I

861
00:46:23,440 --> 00:46:21,680
had a speck of a box of omni magazines

862
00:46:25,660 --> 00:46:23,450
I always liked Omni they had a sinner

863
00:46:27,220 --> 00:46:25,670

part of it called antimatter yeah I was

864

00:46:29,620 --> 00:46:27,230

looking at the antimatter and they had

865

00:46:31,870 --> 00:46:29,630

all these different UFO configurations

866

00:46:33,309 --> 00:46:31,880

up there and she's walking by and she

867

00:46:35,740 --> 00:46:33,319

points to it and she goes oh that one

868

00:46:37,510 --> 00:46:35,750

looks like the one you and I saw and she

869

00:46:39,819 --> 00:46:37,520

kept walking I said I know what

870

00:46:41,620 --> 00:46:39,829

that's what are you talking about and it

871

00:46:44,620 --> 00:46:41,630

looked at me she goes you with your

872

00:46:45,410 --> 00:46:44,630

incredible memory mr. Star Trek guy you

873

00:46:49,099 --> 00:46:45,420

can't remember

874

00:46:50,900 --> 00:46:49,109

at UFO and then I had to describe it to

875

00:46:52,849 --> 00:46:50,910

me and actually kind of we drew it out

876

00:46:55,010 --> 00:46:52,859

and everything and then I kept thinking

877

00:46:56,599 --> 00:46:55,020

well maybe I didn't really see it and

878

00:46:58,760 --> 00:46:56,609

later on my brothers started yelling at

879

00:47:01,539 --> 00:46:58,770

me said yeah you saw it when I came home

880

00:47:05,480 --> 00:47:01,549

you Obama both going on and on about it

881

00:47:07,849 --> 00:47:05,490

so this I was just gonna say I'm I

882

00:47:11,660 --> 00:47:07,859

learned more from Omni magazine than

883

00:47:16,490 --> 00:47:11,670

probably you know 15 years of formal

884

00:47:18,680 --> 00:47:16,500

education yeah wasn't it great it hurt

885

00:47:21,609 --> 00:47:18,690

they took my heart when that magazine

886

00:47:24,500 --> 00:47:21,619

got canceled yeah I remember hearing

887

00:47:29,839 --> 00:47:24,510

right idea this is the last issue of

888

00:47:32,780 --> 00:47:29,849

Omni I was like no no no no I just look

889

00:47:36,079 --> 00:47:32,790

forward Omni every single month but

890

00:47:42,170 --> 00:47:36,089

anyway okay so your mom called you mr.

891

00:47:45,859 --> 00:47:42,180

UFO Lister starts right guy yeah hi

892

00:47:47,539 --> 00:47:45,869

Sandra yeah like I think many contactees

893

00:47:51,349 --> 00:47:47,549

we tend to drift a certain science

894

00:47:53,539 --> 00:47:51,359

fiction areas because they can mimic

895

00:47:55,670 --> 00:47:53,549

some things we've seen and it feels more

896

00:47:59,299 --> 00:47:55,680

home-like than what we see out here

897

00:48:02,120 --> 00:47:59,309

sometimes now when your mom you know

898

00:48:04,520 --> 00:48:02,130

reminded you of that day with the

899

00:48:06,530 --> 00:48:04,530

Stretch Armstrong I did the memories

900

00:48:09,589 --> 00:48:06,540

come flooding back did you did you

901
00:48:11,359 --> 00:48:09,599
remember the craft in the windows yeah

902
00:48:13,130 --> 00:48:11,369
what's what she described it a couple of

903
00:48:15,170 --> 00:48:13,140
things she said it triggered that I

904
00:48:16,730 --> 00:48:15,180
could remember it then then it kinda I

905
00:48:19,010 --> 00:48:16,740
could see the configuration of it its

906
00:48:21,349 --> 00:48:19,020
size and everything but then I just

907
00:48:23,839 --> 00:48:21,359
became concerned about why it was I

908
00:48:25,760 --> 00:48:23,849
couldn't recall it until she triggered

909
00:48:27,620 --> 00:48:25,770
me when I have so many memories I can

910
00:48:29,690 --> 00:48:27,630
still remember going to get that Stretch

911
00:48:32,299 --> 00:48:29,700
Armstrong that was very important but I

912
00:48:33,920 --> 00:48:32,309
couldn't ever seen this craft and that

913
00:48:35,690 --> 00:48:33,930

has something to do it but the by

914

00:48:38,089 --> 00:48:35,700

location that happens and somebody's

915

00:48:39,740 --> 00:48:38,099

craft her in our vicinity I didn't

916

00:48:42,230 --> 00:48:39,750

understand it at that time of course but

917

00:48:44,180 --> 00:48:42,240

I did get into my adult years to

918

00:48:46,849 --> 00:48:44,190

understand my contacts dances to really

919

00:48:50,180 --> 00:48:46,859

put it together man I wish my mom would

920

00:48:52,549 --> 00:48:50,190

tell me something like that or I've said

921

00:48:55,700 --> 00:48:52,559

something like that to me that that

922

00:48:58,790 --> 00:48:55,710

that's a pretty cool thing for her

923

00:49:01,430 --> 00:48:58,800

what was her demeanor like I don't do

924

00:49:05,300 --> 00:49:01,440

she believed that what you guys saw was

925

00:49:07,970 --> 00:49:05,310

was a flying saucer yes he believed that

926

00:49:09,680 --> 00:49:07,980

it was not of Earth she didn't she

927

00:49:11,810 --> 00:49:09,690

thought it was tombs he says he first he

928

00:49:13,910 --> 00:49:11,820

thought it was man-made until it almost

929

00:49:16,280 --> 00:49:13,920

disappeared to looks like a dot in the

930

00:49:18,410 --> 00:49:16,290

sky I was so far away in it in that

931

00:49:21,230 --> 00:49:18,420

flash that she knew it couldn't have

932

00:49:23,870 --> 00:49:21,240

been man-made is he still on right does

933

00:49:26,450 --> 00:49:23,880

your mom still run no she actually

934

00:49:27,830 --> 00:49:26,460

passed four years ago just before she

935

00:49:29,780 --> 00:49:27,840

started she's part of the reason that I

936

00:49:31,640 --> 00:49:29,790

started speaking out she told me I was

937

00:49:35,480 --> 00:49:31,650

supposed to do something and that's why

938

00:49:37,850 --> 00:49:35,490

I still had my life memories I mean she

939

00:49:40,550 --> 00:49:37,860

sounds cool I would have loved to have

940

00:49:42,110 --> 00:49:40,560

gotten her on the show but we just

941

00:49:44,630 --> 00:49:42,120

missed uh you know just missed the

942

00:49:48,740 --> 00:49:44,640

chance for that but that would just be

943

00:49:51,680 --> 00:49:48,750

amazing to to do that I tried to get my

944

00:49:54,470 --> 00:49:51,690

mom on the show by the way she was yeah

945

00:49:57,890 --> 00:49:54,480

I did did I tell you about that no yeah

946

00:49:59,180 --> 00:49:57,900

yeah my mom was my mom was so cool she

947

00:50:01,970 --> 00:49:59,190

was out of her mind Barry

948

00:50:05,180 --> 00:50:01,980

you know Ouija boards and Edgar Cayce

949

00:50:08,360 --> 00:50:05,190

books and erich von daniken back in the

950

00:50:10,430 --> 00:50:08,370

day you know this is like 1969 1970 you

951

00:50:14,390 --> 00:50:10,440

weren't you weren't born yet but but

952

00:50:17,660 --> 00:50:14,400

back then and my mom was probably you

953

00:50:22,550 --> 00:50:17,670

know late 20s at this time very cool

954

00:50:24,680 --> 00:50:22,560

very cool woman but and she was so

955

00:50:27,830 --> 00:50:24,690

fundamental in Who I am today you know

956

00:50:29,420 --> 00:50:27,840

and and so she's watching she's you know

957

00:50:32,690 --> 00:50:29,430

she passed away a couple of years ago

958

00:50:35,660 --> 00:50:32,700

but right before she passed I I asked

959

00:50:38,900 --> 00:50:35,670

her I said mom you know cuz she's

960

00:50:41,990 --> 00:50:38,910

watching hangar 1 right she she's

961

00:50:42,260 --> 00:50:42,000

listening to coast to coast and fade to

962

00:50:45,350 --> 00:50:42,270

black

963

00:50:46,790 --> 00:50:45,360

and she's happy she's proud you know her

964

00:50:51,260 --> 00:50:46,800

son's up there doing things well anyway

965

00:50:55,130 --> 00:50:51,270

I said hey mom why don't you come on the

966

00:50:57,530 --> 00:50:55,140

show she's like why well-well talk about

967

00:50:59,690 --> 00:50:57,540

the old days you know ghost riding in

968

00:51:02,240 --> 00:50:59,700

you and aunt Z and the Ouija boards and

969

00:51:05,870 --> 00:51:02,250

erich von daniken and UFOs that edgar

970

00:51:07,850 --> 00:51:05,880

cayce because man now I was he's young

971

00:51:08,720 --> 00:51:07,860

and crazy that was just that was you

972

00:51:18,290 --> 00:51:08,730

know

973

00:51:20,480 --> 00:51:18,300

you go she just she I couldn't talk her

974

00:51:22,400 --> 00:51:20,490

into it I thought you know what she

975

00:51:23,810 --> 00:51:22,410

wanted to come on and talk about I'm not

976

00:51:31,220 --> 00:51:23,820

I'm not making this up

977

00:51:33,710 --> 00:51:31,230

the Tampa Bay Buccaneers years old she

978

00:51:38,450 --> 00:51:33,720

goes I'll talk about my box I was like

979

00:51:41,510 --> 00:51:38,460

okay mom alright alright this is so

980

00:51:45,589 --> 00:51:41,520

interestingly enough the first time I

981

00:51:47,870 --> 00:51:45,599

spoke in a study in 2016 I got actually

982

00:51:50,740 --> 00:51:47,880

the day that I spoke that changed I was

983

00:51:53,510 --> 00:51:50,750

the very first presenter and it was on

984

00:51:54,920 --> 00:51:53,520

June 30th which was the day that my

985

00:51:57,920 --> 00:51:54,930

mother passed it was a 2 year

986

00:51:59,510 --> 00:51:57,930

anniversary of her passing and that was

987

00:52:00,829 --> 00:51:59,520

the first conference I ever spoke at

988

00:52:03,319 --> 00:52:00,839

when we spoke at 3 but that was the

989

00:52:04,760 --> 00:52:03,329

first one right so I thought I thought

990

00:52:07,700 --> 00:52:04,770

that you know that that homeland out

991

00:52:09,440 --> 00:52:07,710

there kind of brings things up allows

992

00:52:12,020 --> 00:52:09,450

you to deal with it any trauma you might

993

00:52:15,859 --> 00:52:12,030

have it's a very interesting place yes

994

00:52:18,170 --> 00:52:15,869

it is it truly is and that morning funny

995

00:52:20,390 --> 00:52:18,180

enough we'll talk about East SETI a

996

00:52:23,359 --> 00:52:20,400

little bit later in the program but that

997

00:52:25,730 --> 00:52:23,369

morning that I was listening to you

998

00:52:31,790 --> 00:52:25,740

there at he said he that's when the

999

00:52:33,319 --> 00:52:31,800

fairies took my ring yeah yeah I was you

1000

00:52:35,680 --> 00:52:33,329

know where I was sitting right in the

1001
00:52:39,740 --> 00:52:35,690
back in that white leather chair and

1002
00:52:42,109 --> 00:52:39,750
that the next day that's where my ring

1003
00:52:43,790 --> 00:52:42,119
was found underneath that chair and I

1004
00:52:45,920 --> 00:52:43,800
was sitting listening to you I still

1005
00:52:48,620 --> 00:52:45,930
don't know well the fairies took it I

1006
00:52:50,359 --> 00:52:48,630
know how but but I didn't know but

1007
00:52:53,450 --> 00:52:50,369
that's that's when I was listening to

1008
00:52:56,089 --> 00:52:53,460
you the famous fairy ring incident was

1009
00:52:59,440 --> 00:52:56,099
because of Barry Elton and I still have

1010
00:53:06,200 --> 00:52:59,450
the ring I got it back so now back to

1011
00:53:08,960 --> 00:53:06,210
back to this between you know you're 70

1012
00:53:11,630 --> 00:53:08,970
years old and you had a couple of things

1013
00:53:14,390 --> 00:53:11,640

with with friends and and playmates in

1014

00:53:17,120 --> 00:53:14,400

the playground but you didn't really

1015

00:53:19,250 --> 00:53:17,130

know what was going on did you I mean I

1016

00:53:21,840 --> 00:53:19,260

find that one of the most interesting

1017

00:53:25,290 --> 00:53:21,850

parts of your experiences

1018

00:53:27,690 --> 00:53:25,300

is that they were trying to make friends

1019

00:53:32,600 --> 00:53:27,700

with you they were trying to not scare

1020

00:53:35,490 --> 00:53:32,610

you or freak you out yes you know it was

1021

00:53:37,140 --> 00:53:35,500

just right in front of my house I would

1022

00:53:39,390 --> 00:53:37,150

just be trying to make like little dance

1023

00:53:40,260 --> 00:53:39,400

to stop the water from going around the

1024

00:53:41,850 --> 00:53:40,270

curb

1025

00:53:46,230 --> 00:53:41,860

look somebody's washing their car or

1026
00:53:48,270 --> 00:53:46,240
something and I had a there was a I III

1027
00:53:49,950 --> 00:53:48,280
kid I thought that would show up

1028
00:53:51,690 --> 00:53:49,960
sometimes it just play with me for a

1029
00:53:54,030 --> 00:53:51,700
little short periods I think he'd take

1030
00:53:56,160 --> 00:53:54,040
off but you know and then I realized I'd

1031
00:53:57,750 --> 00:53:56,170
have to say you know what school you go

1032
00:53:59,520 --> 00:53:57,760
to he didn't go to seem to go to my

1033
00:54:01,860 --> 00:53:59,530
school and there was another school that

1034
00:54:03,810 --> 00:54:01,870
was kind of up the street more little

1035
00:54:05,430 --> 00:54:03,820
ways way he didn't go there either he

1036
00:54:08,100 --> 00:54:05,440
said no I'm just here visiting family

1037
00:54:09,900 --> 00:54:08,110
and at that time I couldn't put together

1038
00:54:12,180 --> 00:54:09,910

just I knew that he was too telepath

1039

00:54:14,340 --> 00:54:12,190

like myself and he was speaking without

1040

00:54:16,740 --> 00:54:14,350

moving his mouth it was coming into my

1041

00:54:18,300 --> 00:54:16,750

mind so that was just a few that's the

1042

00:54:19,740 --> 00:54:18,310

only thing that I you know but I took it

1043

00:54:22,710 --> 00:54:19,750

for granted that he was just another

1044

00:54:25,350 --> 00:54:22,720

child because he was playing with me now

1045

00:54:28,680 --> 00:54:25,360

as an adult that would freak you out as

1046

00:54:30,270 --> 00:54:28,690

a kid this is going on you didn't put

1047

00:54:33,330 --> 00:54:30,280

two and two together and think that this

1048

00:54:35,730 --> 00:54:33,340

might be a little strange well you know

1049

00:54:37,890 --> 00:54:35,740

I think it says a little honestly you

1050

00:54:40,620 --> 00:54:37,900

have to understand understand general

1051

00:54:42,540 --> 00:54:40,630

some of these beings can project

1052

00:54:45,810 --> 00:54:42,550

I think consciousness through their

1053

00:54:48,150 --> 00:54:45,820

optical nerves and we can perceive them

1054

00:54:50,220 --> 00:54:48,160

it's not fully what they are and in that

1055

00:54:52,530 --> 00:54:50,230

way so I just took it him to be just

1056

00:54:55,140 --> 00:54:52,540

kind of another kid without seeing in

1057

00:54:56,580 --> 00:54:55,150

truth what he was until a few years

1058

00:54:58,650 --> 00:54:56,590

later when I saw him on one of these

1059

00:55:00,330 --> 00:54:58,660

craft and that's when he looked

1060

00:55:02,520 --> 00:55:00,340

different but this is the same

1061

00:55:04,830 --> 00:55:02,530

individual that had played with me but

1062

00:55:07,020 --> 00:55:04,840

he looked different on this graph and he

1063

00:55:10,740 --> 00:55:07,030

felt different there he felt much more

1064

00:55:13,590 --> 00:55:10,750

ancient if that makes noise well sure it

1065

00:55:16,020 --> 00:55:13,600

does but the the fact that he was

1066

00:55:19,440 --> 00:55:16,030

speaking telepathically and not moving

1067

00:55:23,070 --> 00:55:19,450

his lips like I said as an adult you

1068

00:55:26,460 --> 00:55:23,080

would lose your mind as a kid you just

1069

00:55:28,490 --> 00:55:26,470

you just want with it apparently yeah

1070

00:55:30,750 --> 00:55:28,500

well you start becoming you know outside

1071

00:55:32,910 --> 00:55:30,760

before you become 10 you start becoming

1072

00:55:35,490 --> 00:55:32,920

aware that a lot of your clay mates

1073

00:55:37,740 --> 00:55:35,500

can't do it you might think to them

1074

00:55:39,480 --> 00:55:37,750

and they can't respond or you'll pick

1075

00:55:42,420 --> 00:55:39,490

things up off them and try to respond

1076

00:55:44,160 --> 00:55:42,430

and they don't seem to catch it you know

1077

00:55:46,650 --> 00:55:44,170

so this was and every now and again you

1078

00:55:48,180 --> 00:55:46,660

might catch another kid that can or you

1079

00:55:52,620 --> 00:55:48,190

guys will pick up information off each

1080

00:55:54,570 --> 00:55:52,630

other but in this instance he was very

1081

00:55:56,430 --> 00:55:54,580

strongly tired strong telepath and

1082

00:55:57,839 --> 00:55:56,440

that's something I do just kind of think

1083

00:56:00,180 --> 00:55:57,849

well this is cool and kind of went with

1084

00:56:01,680 --> 00:56:00,190

it in the friendship way instead of

1085

00:56:03,540 --> 00:56:01,690

questioning it the world with his own

1086

00:56:05,280 --> 00:56:03,550

adult what about the other kids in the

1087

00:56:09,120 --> 00:56:05,290

neighborhood was he making friends with

1088

00:56:12,030 --> 00:56:09,130

them and did you speak to your friends

1089

00:56:15,720 --> 00:56:12,040

about about the strange kid with

1090

00:56:16,440 --> 00:56:15,730

telepathy there was a lot of kids our

1091

00:56:18,330 --> 00:56:16,450

neighborhood

1092

00:56:21,540 --> 00:56:18,340

and every time someone else would come

1093

00:56:23,520 --> 00:56:21,550

around he would be leave and especially

1094

00:56:26,010 --> 00:56:23,530

when normally because I was very well

1095

00:56:27,630 --> 00:56:26,020

supervised so before one of our parent

1096

00:56:29,400 --> 00:56:27,640

or my brother knew somebody would pop

1097

00:56:30,839 --> 00:56:29,410

right out there he just have to take off

1098

00:56:32,400 --> 00:56:30,849

you know what I mean it was very

1099

00:56:34,349 --> 00:56:32,410

interesting in that way and one day I

1100

00:56:36,480 --> 00:56:34,359

remember only time I remember seeing him

1101
00:56:38,520 --> 00:56:36,490
around what other kids were there was a

1102
00:56:42,300 --> 00:56:38,530
day a kid was going to push me off a

1103
00:56:44,220 --> 00:56:42,310
slide during like after school when my

1104
00:56:45,540 --> 00:56:44,230
parents are in conferences you out there

1105
00:56:47,579 --> 00:56:45,550
playing on the ground these kids are

1106
00:56:50,670 --> 00:56:47,589
going to push me up this slide and he

1107
00:56:53,790 --> 00:56:50,680
stopped him and I remember him being out

1108
00:56:56,040 --> 00:56:53,800
there for a second thin but not that

1109
00:56:59,420 --> 00:56:56,050
they saw him and thought that he was a

1110
00:57:02,910 --> 00:56:59,430
nonhuman you know he blended in

1111
00:57:06,960 --> 00:57:02,920
unbelievable and to do that at the age

1112
00:57:08,880 --> 00:57:06,970
of seven and and not freak out not run

1113
00:57:10,800 --> 00:57:08,890

to your parents not run to the police or

1114

00:57:13,920 --> 00:57:10,810

your teachers or anything like that just

1115

00:57:16,530 --> 00:57:13,930

to go with it seems to me that somehow

1116

00:57:19,940 --> 00:57:16,540

you were put at ease and it was an

1117

00:57:23,820 --> 00:57:19,950

indication of a life of contact

1118

00:57:26,760 --> 00:57:23,830

well that was fine to me until I was in

1119

00:57:29,790 --> 00:57:26,770

the sixth grade and I had this I call it

1120

00:57:33,660 --> 00:57:29,800

the acid rain experience and that one

1121

00:57:35,970 --> 00:57:33,670

was I mean so vivid and it was so real

1122

00:57:37,829 --> 00:57:35,980

that it changed my life that's when I

1123

00:57:40,349 --> 00:57:37,839

knew that what was happening to me was

1124

00:57:42,660 --> 00:57:40,359

real and that's one also could put this

1125

00:57:44,609 --> 00:57:42,670

this kid that had showed up I knew then

1126
00:57:46,440 --> 00:57:44,619
that he wasn't a kid because I woke up

1127
00:57:48,930 --> 00:57:46,450
onboard this craft and this is a

1128
00:57:49,470 --> 00:57:48,940
physical experience it's not astral it's

1129
00:57:51,750 --> 00:57:49,480
not in true

1130
00:57:54,390 --> 00:57:51,760
deal it's physical I was there and

1131
00:57:55,890 --> 00:57:54,400
there's always this type of a sickness

1132
00:57:58,140 --> 00:57:55,900
you kind of feel when you're on board

1133
00:58:00,450 --> 00:57:58,150
these craft I call it they call it

1134
00:58:03,210 --> 00:58:00,460
actually typical aphasia because you're

1135
00:58:05,640 --> 00:58:03,220
not in the same dimension I think as we

1136
00:58:08,190 --> 00:58:05,650
are here 3d and it kind of makes you

1137
00:58:10,290 --> 00:58:08,200
sick and it's like you saw that I was

1138
00:58:12,840 --> 00:58:10,300

dealing with that but in this this this

1139

00:58:14,940 --> 00:58:12,850

deal was um there's an engine behind us

1140

00:58:18,450 --> 00:58:14,950

but in the front there's this huge

1141

00:58:20,310 --> 00:58:18,460

screen let me jump in right there we

1142

00:58:21,810 --> 00:58:20,320

need to take a break I don't want to cut

1143

00:58:24,420 --> 00:58:21,820

you off in the middle of this it's too

1144

00:58:26,700 --> 00:58:24,430

important so let's do that when we come

1145

00:58:30,630 --> 00:58:26,710

back our guest tonight Barry Littleton

1146

00:58:32,880 --> 00:58:30,640

this is day three a view of a week right

1147

00:58:36,330 --> 00:58:32,890

here on fade to black

1148

00:58:38,220 --> 00:58:36,340

of the GameChanger network and kgr a the

1149

00:58:38,580 --> 00:58:38,230

planet more with Barry after this short

1150

00:58:40,640 --> 00:58:38,590

break

1151
00:59:01,660 --> 00:58:40,650
stay with us

1152
00:59:05,790 --> 00:59:03,950
[Music]

1153
00:59:07,920 --> 00:59:05,800
this is fade to black

1154
00:59:11,610 --> 00:59:07,930
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1155
00:59:16,050 --> 00:59:11,620
radio network and kgr a the global radio

1156
00:59:18,960 --> 00:59:16,060
Alliance this is Katie are a digital

1157
00:59:22,740 --> 00:59:18,970
broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1158
00:59:24,720 --> 00:59:22,750
Van Buren Arkansas folks this is very

1159
00:59:28,770 --> 00:59:24,730
important information what's to be said

1160
00:59:31,740 --> 00:59:28,780
about CBD ancient life oil calm our CBD

1161
00:59:34,590 --> 00:59:31,750
is made from hemp and has point 0 0 3

1162
00:59:37,530 --> 00:59:34,600
THC which means this wonderful product

1163
00:59:40,320 --> 00:59:37,540

won't get you high no matter what amount

1164

00:59:42,990 --> 00:59:40,330

you take what a CBD do for the body my

1165

00:59:45,690 --> 00:59:43,000

hands are tied but you can Google CBD

1166

00:59:47,760 --> 00:59:45,700

benefits and be astounded when you're

1167

00:59:50,040 --> 00:59:47,770

finished reading you'll want to log on

1168

00:59:53,190 --> 00:59:50,050

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1169

00:59:55,410 --> 00:59:53,200

life oil calm and purchase life is good

1170

00:59:57,570 --> 00:59:55,420

when you feel good people are tired of

1171

01:00:00,270 --> 00:59:57,580

pain people are asking for non-gmo

1172

01:00:02,820 --> 01:00:00,280

organic products to help them with you

1173

01:00:05,400 --> 01:00:02,830

fill in the blank legal in 49 states and

1174

01:00:08,070 --> 01:00:05,410

again our CBD is made from hemp ancient

1175

01:00:09,180 --> 01:00:08,080

life oil is about helping people one by

1176

01:00:10,800 --> 01:00:09,190

one by one

1177

01:00:14,160 --> 01:00:10,810

if you wonder how good the product is

1178

01:00:16,650 --> 01:00:14,170

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1179

01:00:26,159 --> 01:00:16,660

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1180

01:00:30,669 --> 01:00:28,809

hi this is race Hobbs here repping the

1181

01:00:33,669 --> 01:00:30,679

planet and you're listening to my good

1182

01:00:36,219 --> 01:00:33,679

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1183

01:00:40,809 --> 01:00:36,229

on the game changer network and the kgr

1184

01:00:42,939 --> 01:00:40,819

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1185

01:01:04,239 --> 01:00:42,949

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1186

01:01:06,969 --> 01:01:04,249

radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

1187

01:01:09,039 --> 01:01:06,979

with NGO Prem angiogram is the original

1188

01:01:11,109 --> 01:01:09,049

liquid oral chelation supplement

1189

01:01:13,269 --> 01:01:11,119

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1190

01:01:14,819 --> 01:01:13,279

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1191

01:01:16,899 --> 01:01:14,829

arteries that can cause blockages

1192

01:01:18,789 --> 01:01:16,909

scientific research proves the active

1193

01:01:21,059 --> 01:01:18,799

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1194

01:01:23,439 --> 01:01:21,069

oral chelation action that helps promote

1195

01:01:25,539 --> 01:01:23,449

cardiovascular health find out more go

1196

01:01:27,639 --> 01:01:25,549

to angio primm calm talk to a trained

1197

01:01:29,739 --> 01:01:27,649

consultant by calling angio priem toll

1198

01:01:33,009 --> 01:01:29,749

free eight seven seven eighty two

1199

01:01:34,539 --> 01:01:33,019

seventy two twenty one this is Jimmy

1200

01:01:36,519 --> 01:01:34,549

Church of fade to black and you can

1201
01:01:39,759 --> 01:01:36,529
become an official fade or not by just

1202
01:01:43,479 --> 01:01:39,769
going to our membership section at Jimmy

1203
01:01:44,979 --> 01:01:43,489
Church radio.com hey it's grace can we

1204
01:01:47,529 --> 01:01:44,989
talk about something serious for a

1205
01:01:49,779 --> 01:01:47,539
minute your age getting old has its

1206
01:01:52,089 --> 01:01:49,789
perks but remember being a few years

1207
01:01:54,279 --> 01:01:52,099
younger you know your hair was thicker

1208
01:01:56,289 --> 01:01:54,289
you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1209
01:01:58,449 --> 01:01:56,299
extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1210
01:02:00,579 --> 01:01:58,459
just felt better well we can't turn back

1211
01:02:03,519 --> 01:02:00,589
the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1212
01:02:05,859 --> 01:02:03,529
but you can start feeling and looking 10

1213
01:02:08,499 --> 01:02:05,869

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1214

01:02:09,999 --> 01:02:08,509

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1215

01:02:12,129 --> 01:02:10,009

supplement that helps your body maintain

1216

01:02:14,919 --> 01:02:12,139

its peak performance and fight the aging

1217

01:02:16,539 --> 01:02:14,929

process imagine sleeping better looking

1218

01:02:18,939 --> 01:02:16,549

better and feeling better

1219

01:02:20,859 --> 01:02:18,949

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1220

01:02:23,499 --> 01:02:20,869

thousands of people just like you at

1221

01:02:25,299 --> 01:02:23,509

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1222

01:02:26,889 --> 01:02:25,309

imagine how it will feel when your

1223

01:02:29,349 --> 01:02:26,899

family and friends are asking you what

1224

01:02:31,959 --> 01:02:29,359

you did to look so good your secret will

1225

01:02:34,179 --> 01:02:31,969

be nature's youth RSS it's time to start

1226

01:02:36,339 --> 01:02:34,189

looking better and feeling better learn

1227

01:02:38,559 --> 01:02:36,349

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1228

01:02:39,579 --> 01:02:38,569

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1229

01:02:44,979 --> 01:02:39,589

youth

1230

01:02:47,650 --> 01:02:44,989

Church of fade to black and I only use

1231

01:02:50,380 --> 01:02:47,660

night-vision goggles from baring optics

1232

01:02:52,809 --> 01:02:50,390

you can see your very own green chrome

1233

01:02:57,009 --> 01:02:52,819

balls today by clicking on their banner

1234

01:02:58,599 --> 01:02:57,019

at Jimmy Church radio.com this is Micah

1235

01:03:00,489 --> 01:02:58,609

Hank's of the gray lien report and

1236

01:03:02,229 --> 01:03:00,499

you're listening to Jimmy church on fade

1237

01:03:04,299 --> 01:03:02,239

to black across the globe on the

1238

01:03:07,290 --> 01:03:04,309

GameChanger radio network and the one

1239

01:03:20,550 --> 01:03:07,300

and only kgr a radio the planet

1240

01:03:29,130 --> 01:03:27,079

[Music]

1241

01:03:30,920 --> 01:03:29,140

welcome back fade to black I'm real

1242

01:03:35,550 --> 01:03:30,930

super Church our guest tonight Barry

1243

01:03:38,609 --> 01:03:35,560

Littleton this is our day three of fade

1244

01:03:41,010 --> 01:03:38,619

fade to black week hope you a full week

1245

01:03:44,130 --> 01:03:41,020

on fade to black if you follow me on

1246

01:03:47,490 --> 01:03:44,140

twitter at Jay Church radio very simple

1247

01:03:49,650 --> 01:03:47,500

hash tag F 2 B is the sandbox hashtag F

1248

01:03:52,530 --> 01:03:49,660

2 BQ is

1249

01:03:55,950 --> 01:03:52,540

fade to black questions now back to

1250

01:03:59,870 --> 01:03:55,960

Barry Barry right before the break we

1251

01:04:03,150 --> 01:03:59,880

were in discussions about the acid rain

1252

01:04:06,780 --> 01:04:03,160

experience for you that happened in the

1253

01:04:09,540 --> 01:04:06,790

6th grade what happened you know I had

1254

01:04:11,910 --> 01:04:09,550

woke up and I was on board this ship and

1255

01:04:14,640 --> 01:04:11,920

I don't sleep well anyway so halfway

1256

01:04:17,490 --> 01:04:14,650

awake anyway but I woke up on this ship

1257

01:04:20,430 --> 01:04:17,500

physically and in the back of this ship

1258

01:04:23,760 --> 01:04:20,440

on this room this deck I was on it's

1259

01:04:26,609 --> 01:04:23,770

this huge engine alright and on the

1260

01:04:29,040 --> 01:04:26,619

front though is this screen there's a

1261

01:04:30,390 --> 01:04:29,050

large screen and on the screen I can see

1262

01:04:33,300 --> 01:04:30,400

that we're like over this mountain

1263

01:04:35,910 --> 01:04:33,310

passes this mountain pass and I can see

1264

01:04:38,060 --> 01:04:35,920

two other ships that are on the screen

1265

01:04:41,280 --> 01:04:38,070

and they look like they're sucking up

1266

01:04:44,070 --> 01:04:41,290

smog what I know now is smog underneath

1267

01:04:47,280 --> 01:04:44,080

them and when to the right of this is

1268

01:04:50,520 --> 01:04:47,290

this insectoid being it looks like a

1269

01:04:52,470 --> 01:04:50,530

grasshopper not a praying mantis-like so

1270

01:04:53,880 --> 01:04:52,480

we hear so much in the phenomenon right

1271

01:04:56,130 --> 01:04:53,890

now but this he looked more like a

1272

01:04:58,800 --> 01:04:56,140

grasshopper with a milky colored eyes

1273

01:04:59,910 --> 01:04:58,810

and this is with the same individual

1274

01:05:01,620 --> 01:04:59,920

though that have been playing with me

1275

01:05:04,440 --> 01:05:01,630

but he's got on a different attire and

1276

01:05:07,530 --> 01:05:04,450

he's just different I can see him fully

1277

01:05:10,500 --> 01:05:07,540

if that makes sense and he's telling me

1278

01:05:12,270 --> 01:05:10,510

that the acid rain is very bad for our

1279

01:05:16,260 --> 01:05:12,280

planet and that they're having a problem

1280

01:05:19,770 --> 01:05:16,270

trying to reverse it how did you know it

1281

01:05:21,599 --> 01:05:19,780

was him you know the first to say you

1282

01:05:23,220 --> 01:05:21,609

know you get certain feelings when

1283

01:05:26,880 --> 01:05:23,230

you're around someone especially when

1284

01:05:29,400 --> 01:05:26,890

they're a telepath you can a definite

1285

01:05:32,970 --> 01:05:29,410

feeling but what's interesting is just

1286

01:05:35,940 --> 01:05:32,980

he see he felt more like a scientist to

1287

01:05:37,200 --> 01:05:35,950

me they're an ancient scientist and

1288

01:05:39,690 --> 01:05:37,210

something he didn't feel like a kid

1289

01:05:40,410 --> 01:05:39,700

anymore though but I just mean it was

1290

01:05:43,290 --> 01:05:40,420

still him

1291

01:05:47,040 --> 01:05:43,300

but that makes sense it does how did you

1292

01:05:51,180 --> 01:05:47,050

know it was physical that this wasn't a

1293

01:05:52,710 --> 01:05:51,190

dream each time I've been on one of the

1294

01:05:55,290 --> 01:05:52,720

onboard one of these craft I've

1295

01:05:57,600 --> 01:05:55,300

experienced what I call the big actually

1296

01:06:01,080 --> 01:05:57,610

called temple aphasia because they said

1297

01:06:03,180 --> 01:06:01,090

the dimensions are out of sync so it's

1298

01:06:05,250 --> 01:06:03,190

the sickness and to me it feels a lot

1299

01:06:06,750 --> 01:06:05,260

like now tell you if you get on a roller

1300

01:06:08,820 --> 01:06:06,760

coaster and when you first take that

1301

01:06:11,670 --> 01:06:08,830

first big dip how it takes your stomach

1302

01:06:14,460 --> 01:06:11,680

mm-hmm it feels like that and being on a

1303

01:06:16,860 --> 01:06:14,470

merry-go-round the entire time it's this

1304

01:06:18,690 --> 01:06:16,870

nausea and that it makes it hard to

1305

01:06:20,190 --> 01:06:18,700

function so that's how I know it's a

1306

01:06:25,020 --> 01:06:20,200

physical deal because sometimes it's

1307

01:06:27,300 --> 01:06:25,030

hard to not almost too cute

1308

01:06:29,700 --> 01:06:27,310

mostly I can just oh yeah right right

1309

01:06:32,880 --> 01:06:29,710

yeah yeah and there's also this um

1310

01:06:35,490 --> 01:06:32,890

there's a type of mist on board these

1311

01:06:37,650 --> 01:06:35,500

crafts that kind of makes the breathing

1312

01:06:41,880 --> 01:06:37,660

a little more difficult it's not real

1313

01:06:44,940 --> 01:06:41,890

bad but it's just a very thin mist the

1314

01:06:47,960 --> 01:06:44,950

well what happens next and I want to go

1315

01:06:51,150 --> 01:06:47,970

back to the engine too as well because

1316

01:06:53,940 --> 01:06:51,160

your description of this is it's pretty

1317

01:06:56,850 --> 01:06:53,950

ginormous I don't want to use the wrong

1318

01:06:59,280 --> 01:06:56,860

word here but but the room itself in the

1319

01:07:03,510 --> 01:06:59,290

engine is is quite huge but let's go

1320

01:07:08,160 --> 01:07:03,520

back to the acid rain you hadn't heard

1321

01:07:11,100 --> 01:07:08,170

that term before no no and you know I

1322

01:07:12,600 --> 01:07:11,110

asked a lot of times and telepods is

1323

01:07:14,280 --> 01:07:12,610

instant so yeah I asked a lot of time

1324

01:07:19,230 --> 01:07:14,290

are you lying to me because I've never

1325

01:07:23,130 --> 01:07:19,240

heard that time what happens next right

1326

01:07:26,220 --> 01:07:23,140

a couple days later our teacher has

1327

01:07:27,780 --> 01:07:26,230

given keys to give us once a week we had

1328

01:07:30,750 --> 01:07:27,790

once a month we had to read the

1329

01:07:32,640 --> 01:07:30,760

Scholastic news and she would always

1330

01:07:34,770 --> 01:07:32,650

call somebody to stand up there from

1331

01:07:37,560 --> 01:07:34,780

everybody and read was horrible from

1332

01:07:39,930 --> 01:07:37,570

from thymes bakery job but this time

1333

01:07:42,600 --> 01:07:39,940

this on this particular edition of

1334

01:07:45,420 --> 01:07:42,610

scholastic news was the Statue of

1335

01:07:47,280 --> 01:07:45,430

Liberty and when I get up mr. tozzoli

1336

01:07:49,440 --> 01:07:47,290

called on me I get up there and start

1337

01:07:52,770 --> 01:07:49,450

reading it and it's not saying that the

1338

01:07:54,460 --> 01:07:52,780

acid that the Statue of Liberty was shut

1339

01:07:56,320 --> 01:07:54,470

down do

1340

01:07:59,290 --> 01:07:56,330

you're being repainted because it had

1341

01:08:01,599 --> 01:07:59,300

been damaged by acid rain and then the

1342

01:08:04,420 --> 01:08:01,609

article went into talking describe what

1343

01:08:06,400 --> 01:08:04,430

acid rain was and you know when I was

1344

01:08:08,260 --> 01:08:06,410

reading that and it said acid rain just

1345

01:08:09,790 --> 01:08:08,270

trying to acid rain I started kind of

1346

01:08:11,740 --> 01:08:09,800

yelling not thinking I remember money

1347

01:08:13,570 --> 01:08:11,750

laughing at me because it was really

1348

01:08:15,760 --> 01:08:13,580

kind of traumatizing to see that but at

1349

01:08:18,070 --> 01:08:15,770

that point I knew for that what I

1350

01:08:20,470 --> 01:08:18,080

experienced at night was not elite as

1351

01:08:25,390 --> 01:08:20,480

physical it was definitely real very

1352

01:08:27,849 --> 01:08:25,400

real did you hold back you could have at

1353

01:08:31,209 --> 01:08:27,859

that point well the other day you know

1354

01:08:34,809 --> 01:08:31,219

the other day I was hanging out with et

1355

01:08:35,729 --> 01:08:34,819

and he you know but you can't do it can

1356

01:08:39,370 --> 01:08:35,739

you

1357

01:08:42,519 --> 01:08:39,380

no because although it was physical for

1358

01:08:44,470 --> 01:08:42,529

me I had no proof I couldn't prove to

1359

01:08:46,840 --> 01:08:44,480

anything I said well somebody else told

1360

01:08:48,579 --> 01:08:46,850

me about this when I woke up on board

1361

01:08:51,519 --> 01:08:48,589

the spaceship no one would have believed

1362

01:08:54,880 --> 01:08:51,529

that so I started asking for more

1363

01:08:57,039 --> 01:08:54,890

tangible experiences more tangible

1364

01:08:59,110 --> 01:08:57,049

evidence I started shooting my telethon

1365

01:09:00,700 --> 01:08:59,120

out there I started I tried doing the

1366

01:09:02,829 --> 01:09:00,710

whole thing to try to make sure that I

1367

01:09:04,959 --> 01:09:02,839

can have a more physical experience

1368

01:09:07,090 --> 01:09:04,969

indeed one that I could prove something

1369

01:09:09,280 --> 01:09:07,100

was happening right you know everything

1370

01:09:11,860 --> 01:09:09,290

calmed down the mic station seemed to

1371

01:09:14,860 --> 01:09:11,870

kind of stop for about the age of 13 to

1372

01:09:17,019 --> 01:09:14,870

17 I don't remember anything but one

1373

01:09:19,539 --> 01:09:17,029

thing happened that I saw another engine

1374

01:09:21,220 --> 01:09:19,549

I woke up by another engine but outside

1375

01:09:24,430 --> 01:09:21,230

of that I didn't have any major

1376

01:09:26,920 --> 01:09:24,440

experiences like that until I turned 18

1377

01:09:28,749 --> 01:09:26,930

and then I started to start having a

1378

01:09:33,309 --> 01:09:28,759

physical experience and somebody else is

1379

01:09:34,539 --> 01:09:33,319

with me and it was sometimes I guess

1380

01:09:37,720 --> 01:09:34,549

it's although it was not a negative

1381

01:09:40,479 --> 01:09:37,730

negative experience I would say watch

1382

01:09:41,890 --> 01:09:40,489

what you wish for sometimes yeah that's

1383

01:09:46,780 --> 01:09:41,900

right

1384

01:09:48,610 --> 01:09:46,790

we'll come back to your 18 17 18 year

1385

01:09:52,240 --> 01:09:48,620

old stuff here in just a second I want

1386

01:09:58,510 --> 01:09:52,250

to go back to this engine when you how

1387

01:10:00,880 --> 01:09:58,520

how big was this engine room it was it

1388

01:10:03,880 --> 01:10:00,890

was it was large okay it had these um

1389

01:10:05,890 --> 01:10:03,890

these three crystals the Rinnegan in

1390

01:10:08,170 --> 01:10:05,900

this container okay look just but it

1391

01:10:08,410 --> 01:10:08,180

appear to be a glass container and they

1392

01:10:12,640 --> 01:10:08,420

were

1393

01:10:16,030 --> 01:10:12,650

copper but each of these crystals was

1394

01:10:19,900 --> 01:10:16,040

about three feet wide by about nine feet

1395

01:10:21,850 --> 01:10:19,910

tall okay there is huge I've never seen

1396

01:10:24,120 --> 01:10:21,860

crystals like that and but most stood

1397

01:10:26,590 --> 01:10:24,130

out to me about them was that they had a

1398

01:10:29,290 --> 01:10:26,600

bioluminescence a light that was

1399

01:10:31,660 --> 01:10:29,300

emitting from the inside and with the

1400

01:10:33,760 --> 01:10:31,670

exception of like TV movies I've never

1401

01:10:37,209 --> 01:10:33,770

seen crystals do that earth crystals

1402

01:10:39,000 --> 01:10:37,219

don't do that okay so this room was the

1403

01:10:41,380 --> 01:10:39,010

room itself was it was huge

1404

01:10:45,430 --> 01:10:41,390

okay in some ways it would almost seem

1405

01:10:47,680 --> 01:10:45,440

more like a cargo bay in some ways

1406

01:10:53,590 --> 01:10:47,690

enlarged like that but that makes sense

1407

01:10:55,990 --> 01:10:53,600

like on a a ship mm-hmm yeah are we

1408

01:10:58,000 --> 01:10:56,000

talking about when we describe these

1409

01:11:02,680 --> 01:10:58,010

three crystals that are 9 or 10 feet

1410

01:11:04,270 --> 01:11:02,690

tall were they stacked up and to end no

1411

01:11:06,700 --> 01:11:04,280

they were actually sitting vertically

1412

01:11:09,130 --> 01:11:06,710

they were offered all three of them and

1413

01:11:11,950 --> 01:11:09,140

this is and he starts telling me

1414

01:11:16,000 --> 01:11:11,960

telepathically he says that that engine

1415

01:11:18,570 --> 01:11:16,010

cannot just power mini mini craft or

1416

01:11:23,320 --> 01:11:18,580

power leading craft it can also power

1417

01:11:24,790 --> 01:11:23,330

small planetoids planets and say just so

1418

01:11:26,709 --> 01:11:24,800

they meaning that this thing was that

1419

01:11:30,340 --> 01:11:26,719

possible didn't he says they can also

1420

01:11:32,229 --> 01:11:30,350

heal human flesh and these things start

1421

01:11:34,450 --> 01:11:32,239

moving ok the crystals start spinning

1422

01:11:35,979 --> 01:11:34,460

and they start spinning so fast Jimmy

1423

01:11:39,729 --> 01:11:35,989

that I almost can't see them anymore and

1424

01:11:41,650 --> 01:11:39,739

I'm hearing this basal hum starts coming

1425

01:11:43,390 --> 01:11:41,660

from this engine and he's telling me

1426

01:11:47,680 --> 01:11:43,400

that this hum the sound I'm hearing

1427

01:11:49,780 --> 01:11:47,690

can actually heal human flesh so not

1428

01:11:53,800 --> 01:11:49,790

just is this a power generator of some

1429

01:11:57,610 --> 01:11:53,810

type it's also people of healing now

1430

01:12:00,160 --> 01:11:57,620

when I looked up currently that guy that

1431

01:12:02,979 --> 01:12:00,170

was cash cash made a lot of plasma

1432

01:12:04,630 --> 01:12:02,989

generators and when I looked at some of

1433

01:12:07,120 --> 01:12:04,640

his generators some of them have a

1434

01:12:09,040 --> 01:12:07,130

similar configuration so I always makes

1435

01:12:11,770 --> 01:12:09,050

me wonder what that gentleman saw and

1436

01:12:13,330 --> 01:12:11,780

where he got that idea because I've seen

1437

01:12:15,280 --> 01:12:13,340

something quite similar you're talking

1438

01:12:19,120 --> 01:12:15,290

about a much more much more grand scale

1439

01:12:22,399 --> 01:12:19,130

talking about Kashi from India yes sir

1440

01:12:25,430 --> 01:12:22,409

okay I've the

1441

01:12:29,149 --> 01:12:25,440

the room were you alone in there just

1442

01:12:31,850 --> 01:12:29,159

you and and your childhood friend yeah

1443

01:12:34,250 --> 01:12:31,860

just him he's only individual I saw what

1444

01:12:37,100 --> 01:12:34,260

was handed me what was he wearing

1445

01:12:39,470 --> 01:12:37,110

Barry do you remember yeah he had a like

1446

01:12:42,860 --> 01:12:39,480

a white I want to say that certain is

1447

01:12:46,160 --> 01:12:42,870

like a tunic and the pants were like

1448

01:12:48,709 --> 01:12:46,170

that it was very long so I can only see

1449

01:12:50,479 --> 01:12:48,719

his legs like just from above kind of

1450

01:12:53,000 --> 01:12:50,489

above the ankle around the calf down and

1451
01:12:56,090 --> 01:12:53,010
it was a white uniform and white you had

1452
01:12:58,340 --> 01:12:56,100
a golden sash going up the middle of it

1453
01:12:59,930 --> 01:12:58,350
I'm a YouTube channel I have a video

1454
01:13:02,450 --> 01:12:59,940
entitled Santa and I have an

1455
01:13:05,360 --> 01:13:02,460
illustration that shows somewhat similar

1456
01:13:08,930 --> 01:13:05,370
what he had on their terms of what he

1457
01:13:12,950 --> 01:13:08,940
looked anyway so did you did you go hey

1458
01:13:15,560 --> 01:13:12,960
man you were my friend when we were

1459
01:13:20,000 --> 01:13:15,570
seven right I mean did you ask him the

1460
01:13:28,010 --> 01:13:20,010
obvious well I I split the first time

1461
01:13:31,340 --> 01:13:28,020
first Austin where was he from and he

1462
01:13:33,800 --> 01:13:31,350
says he won't understand and of course I

1463
01:13:35,060 --> 01:13:33,810

thought I was as much science fiction as

1464

01:13:36,709 --> 01:13:35,070

I watched I thought I was highly

1465

01:13:39,140 --> 01:13:36,719

intelligent so I said you know lay it on

1466

01:13:42,800 --> 01:13:39,150

me I will understand and he communicates

1467

01:13:46,430 --> 01:13:42,810

he says go about seven hundred million

1468

01:13:49,430 --> 01:13:46,440

light years out above the space-time

1469

01:13:51,290 --> 01:13:49,440

continuum the exo space-time continuum I

1470

01:13:53,930 --> 01:13:51,300

didn't know what that meant and then he

1471

01:13:57,020 --> 01:13:53,940

says so since you don't know understand

1472

01:14:00,919 --> 01:13:57,030

that you can focus on the third and

1473

01:14:04,070 --> 01:14:00,929

fourth planet outside of Pluto where we

1474

01:14:06,500 --> 01:14:04,080

have bases that are jumping off part by

1475

01:14:08,510 --> 01:14:06,510

jumping off points for your solar system

1476

01:14:12,530 --> 01:14:08,520

because we have problems with the

1477

01:14:14,570 --> 01:14:12,540

density now automatically I respond with

1478

01:14:17,240 --> 01:14:14,580

you know are you lying to me because

1479

01:14:19,070 --> 01:14:17,250

there is no third and fourth planet

1480

01:14:20,840 --> 01:14:19,080

outside of Pluto at that time our

1481

01:14:23,300 --> 01:14:20,850

science had not found that yet that's

1482

01:14:24,350 --> 01:14:23,310

right but there are today isn't that

1483

01:14:27,919 --> 01:14:24,360

interesting

1484

01:14:29,270 --> 01:14:27,929

yes the trans-neptunian objects I mean

1485

01:14:31,490 --> 01:14:29,280

the day I heard that they announced that

1486

01:14:34,100 --> 01:14:31,500

what 2002 it blew me away

1487

01:14:35,310 --> 01:14:34,110

yeah well they just announced it they

1488

01:14:38,189 --> 01:14:35,320

announced it

1489

01:14:38,750 --> 01:14:38,199

their planet three days ago did you hear

1490

01:14:42,890 --> 01:14:38,760

about that

1491

01:14:49,620 --> 01:14:42,900

no yeah Ritter Yeah right behind Neptune

1492

01:14:51,930 --> 01:14:49,630

the ninth planet yeah yeah there are oh

1493

01:14:53,720 --> 01:14:51,940

oh oh you mean overnight yeah I ever

1494

01:14:57,060 --> 01:14:53,730

ever heard about that actually that's uh

1495

01:14:58,950 --> 01:14:57,070

supposed to be they're saying they

1496

01:15:03,899 --> 01:14:58,960

haven't fully proved it yet though have

1497

01:15:06,149 --> 01:15:03,909

a well the the orbit will see that this

1498

01:15:08,189 --> 01:15:06,159

is the thing that there are I don't want

1499

01:15:11,339 --> 01:15:08,199

to get too far off onto a tangent here

1500

01:15:16,850 --> 01:15:11,349

but there are three or four objects that

1501

01:15:21,060 --> 01:15:16,860

run in a 30 degree orbital orbital plane

1502

01:15:23,069 --> 01:15:21,070

that is against what is normal in our

1503

01:15:26,939 --> 01:15:23,079

solar system right so it's 30 degrees

1504

01:15:31,530 --> 01:15:26,949

off and the only thing that it can cause

1505

01:15:37,080 --> 01:15:31,540

this and make the mathematics work is a

1506

01:15:39,930 --> 01:15:37,090

body out behind Neptune 20 10 to 20

1507

01:15:41,970 --> 01:15:39,940

times the size of Earth that is out

1508

01:15:44,250 --> 01:15:41,980

there now remember Neptune was just

1509

01:15:45,629 --> 01:15:44,260

discovered right this is not something

1510

01:15:47,850 --> 01:15:45,639

you know we haven't known about Neptune

1511

01:15:50,430 --> 01:15:47,860

for you know five hundred years this is

1512

01:15:52,649 --> 01:15:50,440

a recent discovery just like Pluto and

1513

01:15:54,899 --> 01:15:52,659

but the only thing that could cause it

1514

01:15:59,459 --> 01:15:54,909

is this and when they take the planet

1515

01:16:01,890 --> 01:15:59,469

away then the math doesn't work right do

1516

01:16:06,750 --> 01:16:01,900

you follow what I'm saying so now that

1517

01:16:09,450 --> 01:16:06,760

they were also this was headline news on

1518

01:16:12,470 --> 01:16:09,460

on Fox two days ago one of the things

1519

01:16:15,959 --> 01:16:12,480

that they stated there is that

1520

01:16:18,930 --> 01:16:15,969

telescopes could possibly pick it up but

1521

01:16:23,939 --> 01:16:18,940

we have to get those telescopes built

1522

01:16:26,550 --> 01:16:23,949

and out in into space to see that far

1523

01:16:31,470 --> 01:16:26,560

deep because it can't pick up the Sun

1524

01:16:34,229 --> 01:16:31,480

it's too far out right so there you go

1525

01:16:36,810 --> 01:16:34,239

and because it's being blocked light is

1526

01:16:41,669 --> 01:16:36,820

being blocked by Neptune potentially

1527

01:16:44,399 --> 01:16:41,679

then the planet is actually dark so it

1528

01:16:47,129 --> 01:16:44,409

could be a while before it's proven and

1529

01:16:47,780 --> 01:16:47,139

we named this thing and we find it but

1530

01:16:50,240 --> 01:16:47,790

nonetheless

1531

01:16:52,760 --> 01:16:50,250

a pretty big announcement it was a

1532

01:16:57,230 --> 01:16:52,770

pretty big announcement and and to hear

1533

01:17:00,740 --> 01:16:57,240

something like this come from Xander

1534

01:17:02,570 --> 01:17:00,750

Xander is pretty amazing to me because

1535

01:17:05,450 --> 01:17:02,580

these things are being announced by

1536

01:17:07,420 --> 01:17:05,460

science every single day you know when

1537

01:17:09,950 --> 01:17:07,430

they found the things trans-neptunian

1538

01:17:12,410 --> 01:17:09,960

objects which are there several them

1539

01:17:14,660 --> 01:17:12,420

outside of Pluto that are even larger

1540

01:17:16,490 --> 01:17:14,670

than Pluto that you're the home of a

1541

01:17:17,870 --> 01:17:16,500

Kuiper belt out there but they're

1542

01:17:19,760 --> 01:17:17,880

finding that the orbit that they're

1543

01:17:22,790 --> 01:17:19,770

having out there they're being attracted

1544

01:17:24,200 --> 01:17:22,800

by a huge body as well that a lot of

1545

01:17:28,070 --> 01:17:24,210

astronomers are saying that they believe

1546

01:17:31,090 --> 01:17:28,080

might be a red dwarf and that we're in a

1547

01:17:33,440 --> 01:17:31,100

binary star system that's right

1548

01:17:35,330 --> 01:17:33,450

fascinating it is fascinating Walter

1549

01:17:39,320 --> 01:17:35,340

grunting has been talking about this for

1550

01:17:44,840 --> 01:17:39,330

a very long time and you know us being

1551
01:17:46,910 --> 01:17:44,850
binary by the way makes us normal right

1552
01:17:50,030 --> 01:17:46,920
most of the star systems out there are

1553
01:17:54,170 --> 01:17:50,040
binary right and for us to be think that

1554
01:17:56,630 --> 01:17:54,180
we are not makes us very abnormal and

1555
01:17:58,160 --> 01:17:56,640
that it's totally interesting yeah and

1556
01:18:01,430 --> 01:17:58,170
the Kuiper belt when you throw that into

1557
01:18:03,500 --> 01:18:01,440
the mix there's a lot of possibilities

1558
01:18:05,540 --> 01:18:03,510
here and we don't know I see that's the

1559
01:18:06,890 --> 01:18:05,550
thing we don't know really what's what's

1560
01:18:10,220 --> 01:18:06,900
going on out there we don't have the

1561
01:18:12,590 --> 01:18:10,230
power to do it and just like Pluto I

1562
01:18:13,900 --> 01:18:12,600
don't know if you know this but I stated

1563
01:18:19,540 --> 01:18:13,910

this fact the other day

1564

01:18:23,960 --> 01:18:19,550

Pluto between the time that it was

1565

01:18:27,320 --> 01:18:23,970

discovered and named as a planet to the

1566

01:18:30,860 --> 01:18:27,330

time that it was removed as being a

1567

01:18:36,410 --> 01:18:30,870

planet never made one orbit around the

1568

01:18:40,160 --> 01:18:36,420

Sun yeah that's that's how far out there

1569

01:18:42,950 --> 01:18:40,170

it is okay

1570

01:18:45,560 --> 01:18:42,960

so now let's go back to this so now and

1571

01:18:49,010 --> 01:18:45,570

so now you have this weird acid rain

1572

01:18:52,490 --> 01:18:49,020

confirmation in the sixth grade and

1573

01:18:56,470 --> 01:18:52,500

things chilled out for the most part all

1574

01:19:01,520 --> 01:18:56,480

the way until you were 17 what changed

1575

01:19:04,340 --> 01:19:01,530

18 18 I was with and

1576

01:19:06,920 --> 01:19:04,350

in gallon but lady that I had was

1577

01:19:09,050 --> 01:19:06,930

actually painting at the time and we

1578

01:19:12,080 --> 01:19:09,060

went out into the country to go meditate

1579

01:19:15,320 --> 01:19:12,090

unquote and we get out there and the

1580

01:19:18,410 --> 01:19:15,330

meditation was great but I had a craft

1581

01:19:21,650 --> 01:19:18,420

that he materialized over this pond we

1582

01:19:24,110 --> 01:19:21,660

were parked near and then that included

1583

01:19:25,730 --> 01:19:24,120

seeing this thing and then getting hurt

1584

01:19:29,120 --> 01:19:25,740

her seeing it and it's something were

1585

01:19:30,590 --> 01:19:29,130

out of the car and time is like been

1586

01:19:33,110 --> 01:19:30,600

missing you know we were missing like

1587

01:19:34,940 --> 01:19:33,120

four hours of time it went along with

1588

01:19:37,070 --> 01:19:34,950

kind of well we actually when it

1589

01:19:39,620 --> 01:19:37,080

disappeared the first time Sunday we're

1590

01:19:41,120 --> 01:19:39,630

outside of the car and she had seen this

1591

01:19:42,830 --> 01:19:41,130

thing to where outside of the car and I

1592

01:19:44,900 --> 01:19:42,840

didn't remember the car being turned

1593

01:19:46,640 --> 01:19:44,910

around though everything was off there

1594

01:19:49,340 --> 01:19:46,650

and we're watching the ship put on like

1595

01:19:51,200 --> 01:19:49,350

a bit of a show and another one comes up

1596

01:19:54,440 --> 01:19:51,210

that she's even more watching it

1597

01:19:57,230 --> 01:19:54,450

spinning on the show okay and then as a

1598

01:19:58,910 --> 01:19:57,240

result after this show is done we're

1599

01:20:01,910 --> 01:19:58,920

missing about four and a half hours of

1600

01:20:04,250 --> 01:20:01,920

time and that didn't make sense because

1601

01:20:06,980 --> 01:20:04,260

I could still see like I knew I've been

1602

01:20:09,410 --> 01:20:06,990

on board this thing because I could see

1603

01:20:12,500 --> 01:20:09,420

some of the technologies I could see

1604

01:20:14,810 --> 01:20:12,510

some of the places of the beings but

1605

01:20:17,000 --> 01:20:14,820

then it starts kind of fading away as

1606

01:20:19,310 --> 01:20:17,010

time goes on I mean almost immediately

1607

01:20:21,380 --> 01:20:19,320

and that was somewhat alarming you know

1608

01:20:24,170 --> 01:20:21,390

what I mean so that nothing pertains to

1609

01:20:27,140 --> 01:20:24,180

a lot of fragmented time because what I

1610

01:20:27,770 --> 01:20:27,150

could see and remember was no by no

1611

01:20:30,020 --> 01:20:27,780

means

1612

01:20:32,840 --> 01:20:30,030

mom enough at the time we were both

1613

01:20:35,600 --> 01:20:32,850

missing and fortunately that type of

1614

01:20:44,840 --> 01:20:35,610

delusion isn't shared seeing except like

1615

01:20:50,960 --> 01:20:44,850

that and what did she think you know at

1616

01:20:53,810 --> 01:20:50,970

first she seems to be very intrigued by

1617

01:20:56,180 --> 01:20:53,820

it at first where we were both trying to

1618

01:20:58,160 --> 01:20:56,190

go back out there and see if we could

1619

01:20:59,870 --> 01:20:58,170

replicate the experience again

1620

01:21:01,580 --> 01:20:59,880

he must have went out there a dozen

1621

01:21:05,150 --> 01:21:01,590

times trying to get this to happen again

1622

01:21:08,150 --> 01:21:05,160

and nothing so because sometimes when

1623

01:21:10,430 --> 01:21:08,160

you have the initial experience it can

1624

01:21:12,710 --> 01:21:10,440

be if it's a positive one the vibration

1625

01:21:15,590 --> 01:21:12,720

of it can be very uplifting so you're

1626

01:21:18,260 --> 01:21:15,600

kind of charged up afterwards

1627

01:21:19,940 --> 01:21:18,270

I think as time went on we had actually

1628

01:21:23,330 --> 01:21:19,950

had three separate experiences with her

1629

01:21:25,060 --> 01:21:23,340

that entailed a lot of missed almost 18

1630

01:21:28,100 --> 01:21:25,070

hours of mission time are suffering from

1631

01:21:30,820 --> 01:21:28,110

so I think as to the third one I think

1632

01:21:32,930 --> 01:21:30,830

she didn't really enjoy the listing time

1633

01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:32,940

and I think she want to get away from

1634

01:21:36,260 --> 01:21:35,520

that I can't say I blame her it's not

1635

01:21:39,500 --> 01:21:36,270

for everybody

1636

01:21:44,150 --> 01:21:39,510

do you hear right I know they still talk

1637

01:21:46,850 --> 01:21:44,160

to her no no no we occasionally run into

1638

01:21:49,520 --> 01:21:46,860

each other but that's never mentioned I

1639

01:21:51,920 --> 01:21:49,530

think that probably better that way you

1640

01:21:54,230 --> 01:21:51,930

know but I personally I could never

1641

01:21:56,480 --> 01:21:54,240

leave alone what happened to me none of

1642

01:21:59,390 --> 01:21:56,490

those experiences I was always you know

1643

01:22:02,180 --> 01:21:59,400

somewhat obsessed about them so I wonder

1644

01:22:04,340 --> 01:22:02,190

more investigate what happened to me why

1645

01:22:05,960 --> 01:22:04,350

couldn't I remember all these what

1646

01:22:07,910 --> 01:22:05,970

happened to me especially what happened

1647

01:22:10,580 --> 01:22:07,920

during the missing time so I continued

1648

01:22:11,270 --> 01:22:10,590

on you know now you work with at-risk

1649

01:22:18,080 --> 01:22:11,280

youth

1650

01:22:19,460 --> 01:22:18,090

I do do they know about this no no no

1651

01:22:22,160 --> 01:22:19,470

they would not

1652

01:22:25,220 --> 01:22:22,170

I mostly do what's a consultation now

1653

01:22:28,130 --> 01:22:25,230

for youth facilities I don't exactly uh

1654

01:22:30,770 --> 01:22:28,140

I work with the clients anymore so

1655

01:22:32,540 --> 01:22:30,780

nothing swags good I haven't sober and

1656

01:22:34,180 --> 01:22:32,550

if I did and what I did know I didn't

1657

01:22:38,090 --> 01:22:34,190

mention any of this to them definitely

1658

01:22:40,550 --> 01:22:38,100

and honestly no one maybe one or two

1659

01:22:43,010 --> 01:22:40,560

people in my personal life knew about

1660

01:22:45,170 --> 01:22:43,020

this before I actually came out I

1661

01:22:47,690 --> 01:22:45,180

someone something that communicated to

1662

01:22:50,150 --> 01:22:47,700

others it definitely wouldn't be London

1663

01:22:53,180 --> 01:22:50,160

would up your career well what are you

1664

01:22:55,070 --> 01:22:53,190

gonna do when somebody's gonna pull you

1665

01:22:58,820 --> 01:22:55,080

aside that you work with maybe new your

1666

01:23:03,140 --> 01:22:58,830

boss and you know I was listening to

1667

01:23:04,760 --> 01:23:03,150

fade to black last night very you want

1668

01:23:06,700 --> 01:23:04,770

to talk to me but what what are you

1669

01:23:09,530 --> 01:23:06,710

gonna do about that I mean you are very

1670

01:23:11,380 --> 01:23:09,540

public now I mean coast to coast and

1671

01:23:15,710 --> 01:23:11,390

fade to black these are not small shows

1672

01:23:17,090 --> 01:23:15,720

you never know who's listening Barry you

1673

01:23:19,670 --> 01:23:17,100

know they can you say that I had

1674

01:23:22,100 --> 01:23:19,680

actually your friends stopped being a

1675

01:23:24,650 --> 01:23:22,110

fan of yours and listen to the other so

1676

01:23:26,150 --> 01:23:24,660

that we did and the first one and so

1677

01:23:29,149 --> 01:23:26,160

yeah I mean you know what that happens

1678

01:23:33,140 --> 01:23:29,159

I'm very I've been published now I

1679

01:23:35,450 --> 01:23:33,150

not exactly a pushover so uh also

1680

01:23:37,669 --> 01:23:35,460

exactly didn't very Punk about my

1681

01:23:40,129 --> 01:23:37,679

experience it's all related you know I

1682

01:23:43,939 --> 01:23:40,139

don't have a problem with that but I

1683

01:23:47,750 --> 01:23:43,949

think that when actually the reality of

1684

01:23:49,310 --> 01:23:47,760

it when you talk to someone near us well

1685

01:23:51,890 --> 01:23:49,320

first of all I know this person he's

1686

01:23:53,840 --> 01:23:51,900

they're not crazy you can dismiss that

1687

01:23:55,280 --> 01:23:53,850

the second thing is that they know

1688

01:23:57,950 --> 01:23:55,290

someone that has actually been through

1689

01:23:59,840 --> 01:23:57,960

experiences like that so it's more

1690

01:24:01,790 --> 01:23:59,850

likely that the people that come forward

1691

01:24:03,919 --> 01:24:01,800

to me now are people that have had

1692

01:24:06,229 --> 01:24:03,929

experiences and I'm looking for someone

1693

01:24:09,520 --> 01:24:06,239

just to talk to it's that's what I'm

1694

01:24:11,689 --> 01:24:09,530

kidding it's so fun when that happens

1695

01:24:13,430 --> 01:24:11,699

we've got to head towards a break but

1696

01:24:15,260 --> 01:24:13,440

I'll tell you I didn't even tell Rita

1697

01:24:18,370 --> 01:24:15,270

about this it happened so often now that

1698

01:24:20,660 --> 01:24:18,380

you know it's not that big of a deal but

1699

01:24:22,580 --> 01:24:20,670

you know I had this little ear issue

1700

01:24:25,459 --> 01:24:22,590

right so you know I'm at the doctor's

1701

01:24:29,780 --> 01:24:25,469

office and you know I'm checking in with

1702

01:24:34,010 --> 01:24:29,790

this receptionist you know behind the

1703

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:34,020

counter and so this assistant comes out

1704

01:24:37,879 --> 01:24:35,520

I'm in the waiting room and now they do

1705

01:24:39,800 --> 01:24:37,889

you know everything is on iPads these

1706

01:24:42,800 --> 01:24:39,810

days right you know so it brings me an

1707

01:24:49,459 --> 01:24:42,810

iPad and and he comes up to me and I'm

1708

01:24:52,160 --> 01:24:49,469

gonna say he was 23 24 25 young kid cool

1709

01:24:54,290 --> 01:24:52,170

but he comes up and he hands me the iPad

1710

01:24:56,870 --> 01:24:54,300

and he goes okay so just go through

1711

01:24:58,700 --> 01:24:56,880

these four pages and click and sign each

1712

01:25:04,390 --> 01:24:58,710

one I said okay and he leans over and he

1713

01:25:13,160 --> 01:25:11,030

I'm an insider I said right you know and

1714

01:25:14,600 --> 01:25:13,170

he walks back in the office and I'm

1715

01:25:21,740 --> 01:25:14,610

sitting there with the iPad but he

1716

01:25:25,550 --> 01:25:21,750

wouldn't say it out loud it was so funny

1717

01:25:27,379 --> 01:25:25,560

and I just I I just enjoyed the moment

1718

01:25:30,250 --> 01:25:27,389

because I was in a lot of pain I was in

1719

01:25:33,800 --> 01:25:30,260

discomfort but but that was pretty cool

1720

01:25:35,530 --> 01:25:33,810

for for that to happen I just had my

1721

01:25:38,930 --> 01:25:35,540

little moment and the pain went away

1722

01:25:40,839 --> 01:25:38,940

just for a few minutes but that went

1723

01:25:43,050 --> 01:25:40,849

down now

1724

01:25:49,060 --> 01:25:43,060

we're gonna we're gonna head to a break

1725

01:25:50,950 --> 01:25:49,070

after all of these experiences that the

1726

01:25:53,919 --> 01:25:50,960

two-month through life of contact

1727

01:25:56,169 --> 01:25:53,929

sightings things you're 18 years old

1728

01:26:00,129 --> 01:25:56,179

you're going through at this point of

1729

01:26:02,620 --> 01:26:00,139

your life when you're 18 with your

1730

01:26:04,180 --> 01:26:02,630

girlfriend I guess I don't know if she

1731

01:26:05,770 --> 01:26:04,190

was your girlfriend but I'll say that

1732

01:26:08,589 --> 01:26:05,780

now with your girlfriend these are

1733

01:26:12,000 --> 01:26:08,599

personal life experiences and at that

1734

01:26:16,660 --> 01:26:12,010

age they're absolutely extraordinary

1735

01:26:21,550 --> 01:26:16,670

after that Barry after the age of 18 any

1736

01:26:24,640 --> 01:26:21,560

contact yeah went on for several years

1737

01:26:27,280 --> 01:26:24,650

up until the time I was about to - I was

1738

01:26:30,010 --> 01:26:27,290

25 I was still having these experiences

1739

01:26:32,560 --> 01:26:30,020

and then they seemed to pretty much stop

1740

01:26:34,780 --> 01:26:32,570

I still would get information from them

1741

01:26:36,669 --> 01:26:34,790

okay and things like that come in quite

1742

01:26:38,709 --> 01:26:36,679

a bit but as far as having these

1743

01:26:41,500 --> 01:26:38,719

physical experiences they seem to stop

1744

01:26:44,379 --> 01:26:41,510

after about the age of 26 and I thought

1745

01:26:46,720 --> 01:26:44,389

I was honestly done with that and at

1746

01:26:51,160 --> 01:26:46,730

that part of my life until about two

1747

01:26:53,589 --> 01:26:51,170

years ago I'm gonna stop you in your

1748

01:26:58,149 --> 01:26:53,599

tracks right there we're gonna discuss

1749

01:27:00,189 --> 01:26:58,159

that when we come back and I wanted to

1750

01:27:03,609 --> 01:27:00,199

ask you this really quick I've got about

1751
01:27:05,709 --> 01:27:03,619
one minute since I since I saw you last

1752
01:27:10,750 --> 01:27:05,719
when we were hanging out last year at

1753
01:27:13,080 --> 01:27:10,760
East SETI then December 2017 rolls

1754
01:27:16,560 --> 01:27:13,090
around with the mass media talking about

1755
01:27:19,959 --> 01:27:16,570
UFOs on every single Channel and and

1756
01:27:25,750 --> 01:27:19,969
news outlet all around the world how did

1757
01:27:27,280 --> 01:27:25,760
that hit you you know I think I think

1758
01:27:29,229 --> 01:27:27,290
it's part of the shift in consciousness

1759
01:27:30,609 --> 01:27:29,239
this just like I was talking about

1760
01:27:33,100 --> 01:27:30,619
earlier that people are just becoming

1761
01:27:35,709 --> 01:27:33,110
more awakened and so much of our

1762
01:27:37,810 --> 01:27:35,719
population has had contact and it's

1763
01:27:40,060 --> 01:27:37,820

interested in this that it's starting to

1764

01:27:41,649 --> 01:27:40,070

show that's what it kind of hit me you

1765

01:27:46,930 --> 01:27:41,659

know in that way which is wonderful

1766

01:27:49,240 --> 01:27:46,940

because yeah it's I was cool with it you

1767

01:27:53,560 --> 01:27:49,250

know and I still AM I'm glad that had

1768

01:27:54,640 --> 01:27:53,570

happened but I just feel strange when I

1769

01:27:58,030 --> 01:27:54,650

see

1770

01:27:59,830 --> 01:27:58,040

Kirk Carlson with his bowtie and says it

1771

01:28:02,320 --> 01:27:59,840

says UFO

1772

01:28:06,399 --> 01:28:02,330

it's just dude it's still my right man

1773

01:28:09,189 --> 01:28:06,409

it's a dumb feel right to me sis fade to

1774

01:28:11,560 --> 01:28:09,199

black hills change shirt our guest

1775

01:28:13,810 --> 01:28:11,570

tonight is Barry Littleton and we're

1776
01:28:16,930 --> 01:28:13,820
gonna pick up right where we're leaving

1777
01:28:18,310 --> 01:28:16,940
off fade to black day three a view of a

1778
01:28:22,380 --> 01:28:18,320
week right here on fade to black stay

1779
01:28:22,390 --> 01:28:32,220
[Music]

1780
01:28:38,700 --> 01:28:35,400
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1781
01:28:40,930 --> 01:28:38,710
you're listening to faint and black

1782
01:28:43,780 --> 01:28:40,940
always on the edge of the hottest

1783
01:28:44,260 --> 01:28:43,790
alternative talk jimmy church with fade

1784
01:29:03,820 --> 01:28:44,270
to black

1785
01:29:07,540 --> 01:29:03,830
stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1786
01:29:09,280 --> 01:29:07,550
earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1787
01:29:11,710 --> 01:29:09,290
experienced more than our fair share

1788
01:29:14,560 --> 01:29:11,720

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1789

01:29:16,810 --> 01:29:14,570

and last month I decided to make sure my

1790

01:29:18,940 --> 01:29:16,820

family does not have to worry about food

1791

01:29:22,660 --> 01:29:18,950

should we get caught in a real emergency

1792

01:29:24,580 --> 01:29:22,670

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1793

01:29:26,200 --> 01:29:24,590

storable product that tastes so good

1794

01:29:28,210 --> 01:29:26,210

that you'll want to eat it every day

1795

01:29:30,910 --> 01:29:28,220

instead of just during those times of

1796

01:29:34,330 --> 01:29:30,920

duress all new manna products have a 25

1797

01:29:36,760 --> 01:29:34,340

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1798

01:29:38,890 --> 01:29:36,770

preservatives and are made in America

1799

01:29:40,660 --> 01:29:38,900

with the new manna pack in your home

1800

01:29:43,480 --> 01:29:40,670

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1801
01:29:46,660 --> 01:29:43,490
that you protected your family not only

1802
01:29:49,030 --> 01:29:46,670
have I tasted and tested I own it now

1803
01:29:51,340 --> 01:29:49,040
you can too just click on the new manna

1804
01:29:53,380 --> 01:29:51,350
banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1805
01:29:55,810 --> 01:29:53,390
the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1806
01:29:57,910 --> 01:29:55,820
addition to a discount we'll send you an

1807
01:30:02,050 --> 01:29:57,920
autograph fade to black t-shirt

1808
01:30:04,930 --> 01:30:02,060
seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1809
01:30:06,880 --> 01:30:04,940
an official fade or not of course you do

1810
01:30:09,460 --> 01:30:06,890
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1811
01:30:14,140 --> 01:30:09,470
just go to our membership section at

1812
01:30:16,590 --> 01:30:14,150
Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1813
01:30:19,830 --> 01:30:16,600

radio then you'll love talk stream

1814

01:30:22,570 --> 01:30:19,840

live.com talk stream live is always on

1815

01:30:24,850 --> 01:30:22,580

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1816

01:30:26,860 --> 01:30:24,860

find your favorite talkers and discover

1817

01:30:29,440 --> 01:30:26,870

some new ones it's free readily

1818

01:30:31,300 --> 01:30:29,450

available online or on mobile with any

1819

01:30:33,730 --> 01:30:31,310

smartphone or tablet finding your

1820

01:30:36,010 --> 01:30:33,740

favorite talk shows all in one place has

1821

01:30:36,790 --> 01:30:36,020

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

1822

01:30:39,129 --> 01:30:36,800

talk stream

1823

01:30:41,799 --> 01:30:39,139

five calm be sure to download the free

1824

01:30:46,240 --> 01:30:41,809

apps from Google Play or the iTunes App

1825

01:30:54,339 --> 01:30:46,250

Store you listen to us and we listen to

1826
01:30:56,740 --> 01:30:54,349
you and so does the CIA jgr a radio calm

1827
01:30:58,689 --> 01:30:56,750
if you have hard water the lime scale

1828
01:31:01,089 --> 01:30:58,699
not only leaves white spots it clogs

1829
01:31:02,979 --> 01:31:01,099
pipes and breaks down appliances costing

1830
01:31:04,899 --> 01:31:02,989
you hundreds of dollars in energy and

1831
01:31:07,000 --> 01:31:04,909
where eliminate limescale and other

1832
01:31:09,069 --> 01:31:07,010
water issues like brown staining and bad

1833
01:31:11,350 --> 01:31:09,079
odors with hydro care water products

1834
01:31:13,600 --> 01:31:11,360
available from wave home solutions waves

1835
01:31:15,370 --> 01:31:13,610
affordable water systems don't use salts

1836
01:31:17,040 --> 01:31:15,380
or chemicals you'll love the way your

1837
01:31:19,089 --> 01:31:17,050
water tastes smells and looks

1838
01:31:22,060 --> 01:31:19,099

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1839

01:31:25,540 --> 01:31:22,070

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1840

01:31:27,640 --> 01:31:25,550

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1841

01:31:30,280 --> 01:31:27,650

intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1842

01:31:33,520 --> 01:31:30,290

you'll love the new paranormal radio app

1843

01:31:35,439 --> 01:31:33,530

from torque stream live you'll find a

1844

01:31:38,830 --> 01:31:35,449

great selection of talk shows covering

1845

01:31:41,229 --> 01:31:38,840

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1846

01:31:43,479 --> 01:31:41,239

more download the paranormal radio app

1847

01:31:45,030 --> 01:31:43,489

now and start listening to the very best

1848

01:31:47,200 --> 01:31:45,040

in paranormal talk entertainment

1849

01:31:49,600 --> 01:31:47,210

including the network you're listening

1850

01:31:52,780 --> 01:31:49,610

to right now the paranormal radio app

1851
01:31:57,549 --> 01:31:52,790
free in Google Play and the iOS App

1852
01:31:59,830 --> 01:31:57,559
Store you are listening to fade to black

1853
01:32:04,660 --> 01:31:59,840
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1854
01:32:06,880 --> 01:32:04,670
Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1855
01:32:09,670 --> 01:32:06,890
listening to Jimmy Church this is

1856
01:32:13,500 --> 01:32:09,680
revolution the revolution will not be

1857
01:32:18,390 --> 01:32:13,510
televised the revolution is on radio

1858
01:32:18,400 --> 01:32:58,620
[Music]

1859
01:33:06,400 --> 01:33:01,800
welcome back fade to black

1860
01:33:07,750 --> 01:33:06,410
I'm real shimmy Church day 3 of are you

1861
01:33:09,850 --> 01:33:07,760
a fun week right here on fade to black

1862
01:33:12,850 --> 01:33:09,860
and our guest tonight is very little

1863
01:33:14,500 --> 01:33:12,860

ttan you know what I never do this but

1864

01:33:18,220 --> 01:33:14,510

I'm gonna do it right now

1865

01:33:19,600 --> 01:33:18,230

just got fit nick from the UK just

1866

01:33:21,400 --> 01:33:19,610

tweeted out amen

1867

01:33:24,250 --> 01:33:21,410

longtime listener from the UK give me a

1868

01:33:27,940 --> 01:33:24,260

shout out I just did

1869

01:33:30,160 --> 01:33:27,950

I never berry if I did shoutouts I would

1870

01:33:35,860 --> 01:33:30,170

do 3 hours of shoutouts every single

1871

01:33:38,310 --> 01:33:35,870

night it'll fit NIC fit NIC it makes you

1872

01:33:42,010 --> 01:33:38,320

wonder what somebody says they're fit

1873

01:33:53,560 --> 01:33:42,020

right fit NIC makes you wonder what I

1874

01:33:59,580 --> 01:33:53,570

hope from the UK alright alright so now

1875

01:34:04,420 --> 01:33:59,590

two years agos 2016 and you do what

1876

01:34:08,230 --> 01:34:04,430

everybody should do you get on the road

1877

01:34:12,100 --> 01:34:08,240

and you go to esa' T ranch now before we

1878

01:34:14,020 --> 01:34:12,110

get to that what did you know about ESET

1879

01:34:17,440 --> 01:34:14,030

e before you went there for the first

1880

01:34:20,920 --> 01:34:17,450

time you know I knew more about James

1881

01:34:22,960 --> 01:34:20,930

Gillian I had followed his work in high

1882

01:34:24,370 --> 01:34:22,970

school he's been out for a while right

1883

01:34:26,650 --> 01:34:24,380

and I liked it because he talked about

1884

01:34:28,150 --> 01:34:26,660

the different types of craft I know that

1885

01:34:30,820 --> 01:34:28,160

he was experienced there lot of them

1886

01:34:33,070 --> 01:34:30,830

were seen on it at the ranch especially

1887

01:34:34,300 --> 01:34:33,080

when he goes into conscious craft I see

1888

01:34:36,460 --> 01:34:34,310

a conscience craft so I was very

1889

01:34:39,790 --> 01:34:36,470

interested in that so I knew only that

1890

01:34:42,820 --> 01:34:39,800

premises and then he had contacted me to

1891

01:34:46,930 --> 01:34:42,830

do I was on his show and that kind of

1892

01:34:52,480 --> 01:34:46,940

what precipitated all that tell me about

1893

01:34:54,940 --> 01:34:52,490

it what happened well yeah you do when

1894

01:34:57,160 --> 01:34:54,950

you you know what I want to know what I

1895

01:34:58,740 --> 01:34:57,170

want to know is if you experienced what

1896

01:35:01,900 --> 01:34:58,750

I experienced I'm not gonna say anything

1897

01:35:03,760 --> 01:35:01,910

you pull into the gates for the first

1898

01:35:06,220 --> 01:35:03,770

time right and you see it right there

1899

01:35:07,570 --> 01:35:06,230

he's setting the gate opens and you pull

1900

01:35:09,940 --> 01:35:07,580

through

1901

01:35:11,740 --> 01:35:09,950

that's what I want to know did you feel

1902

01:35:16,360 --> 01:35:11,750

did you feel anything

1903

01:35:18,100 --> 01:35:16,370

did it feel different you know yeah one

1904

01:35:19,720 --> 01:35:18,110

day I was invited to speak out there and

1905

01:35:21,880 --> 01:35:19,730

I was somewhat apprehension to go I've

1906

01:35:26,890 --> 01:35:21,890

never been that deep in the mountains or

1907

01:35:29,860 --> 01:35:26,900

on that side of the country and also but

1908

01:35:32,650 --> 01:35:29,870

you know I will say this before getting

1909

01:35:35,560 --> 01:35:32,660

there though I believe the land was was

1910

01:35:40,710 --> 01:35:35,570

was calling me and when I say that I was

1911

01:35:46,150 --> 01:35:40,720

having an obsession about looking at

1912

01:35:47,920 --> 01:35:46,160

albino Bigfoot videos on YouTube what

1913

01:35:51,340 --> 01:35:47,930

there's no such thing

1914

01:35:53,200 --> 01:35:51,350

what well you know you know I I didn't

1915

01:35:55,360 --> 01:35:53,210

realize this weird obsession was and

1916

01:35:58,420 --> 01:35:55,370

then when I get there and I get to the

1917

01:36:00,130 --> 01:35:58,430

date a tooth at the gates and through

1918

01:36:01,960 --> 01:36:00,140

which is interesting because I was

1919

01:36:04,650 --> 01:36:01,970

unprepared for how remote the ranch

1920

01:36:06,460 --> 01:36:04,660

actually was to be honest and

1921

01:36:08,170 --> 01:36:06,470

immediately I start seeing like I'm

1922

01:36:08,940 --> 01:36:08,180

being watched as soon as I got on that

1923

01:36:11,320 --> 01:36:08,950

property

1924

01:36:14,320 --> 01:36:11,330

wait a minute here I'm looking it up

1925

01:36:16,870 --> 01:36:14,330

albino Bigfoot bit video oh my goodness

1926

01:36:17,890 --> 01:36:16,880

there's tons of them I'm gonna take i'ma

1927

01:36:19,930 --> 01:36:17,900

tell you the one that kept coming

1928

01:36:22,270 --> 01:36:19,940

through that without coming through I

1929

01:36:24,310 --> 01:36:22,280

say that now but I was obsessed looking

1930

01:36:27,790 --> 01:36:24,320

there's a guy named thinker [h__\h] that

1931

01:36:30,220 --> 01:36:27,800

does a Bigfoot white white sauce squash

1932

01:36:33,280 --> 01:36:30,230

and a lot and analysis and another guy

1933

01:36:36,280 --> 01:36:33,290

MK Davis that does a case that a couple

1934

01:36:38,020 --> 01:36:36,290

of among white sasquatch also albino saw

1935

01:36:41,170 --> 01:36:38,030

sparks and I was just was obsessively

1936

01:36:43,870 --> 01:36:41,180

watching these videos and I didn't know

1937

01:36:45,310 --> 01:36:43,880

why but then I get out there and I start

1938

01:36:48,400 --> 01:36:45,320

feeling like I'm being watched and

1939

01:36:50,740 --> 01:36:48,410

that's before everybody calmly tells me

1940

01:36:57,910 --> 01:36:50,750

oh yeah we got Sasquatch running around

1941

01:37:00,340 --> 01:36:57,920

out here you know okay that's that was

1942

01:37:02,590 --> 01:37:00,350

that was the first I open or walking on

1943

01:37:04,630 --> 01:37:02,600

that on that property and I I don't I

1944

01:37:06,250 --> 01:37:04,640

don't can't much so I wanted to be in

1945

01:37:08,500 --> 01:37:06,260

one of they put me in one of the cabins

1946

01:37:11,440 --> 01:37:08,510

right and the cabins is kind of in the

1947

01:37:13,660 --> 01:37:11,450

back of the property right right and

1948

01:37:16,120 --> 01:37:13,670

Andean weird stuff started happened to

1949

01:37:18,490 --> 01:37:16,130

me down there down there I especially

1950

01:37:19,950 --> 01:37:18,500

felt like I was being watched and then I

1951

01:37:21,439 --> 01:37:19,960

was trying to try to do this little

1952

01:37:23,450 --> 01:37:21,449

meditation on the

1953

01:37:26,090 --> 01:37:23,460

on this he said these logs they have

1954

01:37:27,740 --> 01:37:26,100

tenants in the back of it yes and I like

1955

01:37:30,470 --> 01:37:27,750

like probably on the second day I was

1956

01:37:33,050 --> 01:37:30,480

there at their this broken tree and I

1957

01:37:35,060 --> 01:37:33,060

tried to just dismiss it because it was

1958

01:37:37,520 --> 01:37:35,070

I'm out in the mountains maybe it's a

1959

01:37:38,870 --> 01:37:37,530

rotten tree but it wasn't rotten and I

1960

01:37:41,570 --> 01:37:38,880

couldn't explain that I just wrote it

1961

01:37:43,580 --> 01:37:41,580

off two days after death is another one

1962

01:37:46,070 --> 01:37:43,590

broken right next to it and these things

1963

01:37:48,040 --> 01:37:46,080

are about eight feet up Jimmy and it's

1964

01:37:51,800 --> 01:37:48,050

just across the little a little of them

1965

01:37:53,540 --> 01:37:51,810

it's kind of like a marsh back there

1966

01:37:56,060 --> 01:37:53,550

behind these years that's right that's

1967

01:38:00,470 --> 01:37:56,070

right the year it's the yurts and look I

1968

01:38:05,090 --> 01:38:00,480

walked back there two weeks ago where

1969

01:38:07,580 --> 01:38:05,100

all of the yurts are and that you were

1970

01:38:10,280 --> 01:38:07,590

being watched buried there that you walk

1971

01:38:13,700 --> 01:38:10,290

around back there I don't know how many

1972

01:38:15,229 --> 01:38:13,710

yurts there are but there's a pretty

1973

01:38:17,510 --> 01:38:15,239

good collection of them I don't know

1974

01:38:19,910 --> 01:38:17,520

what is there probably a dozen maybe I

1975

01:38:23,450 --> 01:38:19,920

don't know I don't know but you walk

1976

01:38:29,530 --> 01:38:23,460

around back there and it's it's pretty

1977

01:38:31,880 --> 01:38:29,540

magical that's that's a pretty isolated

1978

01:38:33,200 --> 01:38:31,890

situation I don't know how to explain I

1979

01:38:35,600 --> 01:38:33,210

don't even know what I'm trying to say

1980

01:38:37,250 --> 01:38:35,610

but you walk back there and the way that

1981

01:38:40,729 --> 01:38:37,260

the yurts are arranged and it's very

1982

01:38:43,700 --> 01:38:40,739

beautiful and you don't hear much back

1983

01:38:47,930 --> 01:38:43,710

there you're you're away from everybody

1984

01:38:51,860 --> 01:38:47,940

you're disconnected and there's there's

1985

01:38:55,490 --> 01:38:51,870

something going on I totally I'm totally

1986

01:38:58,820 --> 01:38:55,500

with you on that you know so did this

1987

01:39:02,150 --> 01:38:58,830

okay so this is broken trees that was

1988

01:39:04,939 --> 01:39:02,160

that was really really odd okay now a

1989

01:39:07,430 --> 01:39:04,949

few days after that like okay after the

1990

01:39:09,370 --> 01:39:07,440

conference is over this is maybe two

1991

01:39:12,290 --> 01:39:09,380

days after the conference is over I uh

1992

01:39:14,090 --> 01:39:12,300

went actually in the Hood River in the

1993

01:39:15,890 --> 01:39:14,100

town with Peter Maxwell Slattery and

1994

01:39:17,689 --> 01:39:15,900

then we come back from gone a couple

1995

01:39:19,850 --> 01:39:17,699

hours we come back and I'm going to drop

1996

01:39:21,970 --> 01:39:19,860

my supplies off in the urns before

1997

01:39:27,220 --> 01:39:21,980

dinner your everything before dinner and

1998

01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:27,230

to me there is a rectangular water

1999

01:39:33,260 --> 01:39:30,719

Riverstone on my on my on the porch out

2000

01:39:34,950 --> 01:39:33,270

on the rug on the front doorstep and it

2001

01:39:37,260 --> 01:39:34,960

set up bird

2002

01:39:38,940 --> 01:39:37,270

and it's very odd it's got like the salt

2003

01:39:41,040 --> 01:39:38,950

around the side of it like little round

2004

01:39:42,990 --> 01:39:41,050

basalt and I picked this thing up Buster

2005

01:39:45,030 --> 01:39:43,000

well I almost would have tripped over it

2006

01:39:47,550 --> 01:39:45,040

if it would have been darker and I said

2007

01:39:49,020 --> 01:39:47,560

what is this I said I didn't knock

2008

01:39:51,090 --> 01:39:49,030

anything over it wasn't one of these

2009

01:39:53,100 --> 01:39:51,100

four it was so odd I think a nun throw

2010

01:39:55,320 --> 01:39:53,110

it on the side of the the yearning for

2011

01:39:57,600 --> 01:39:55,330

dinner and I'm kind of watching the

2012

01:39:59,640 --> 01:39:57,610

trail that goes down there doing all

2013

01:40:00,720 --> 01:39:59,650

dinner and Peter and all everybody's

2014

01:40:02,610 --> 01:40:00,730

going you know what are you looking at

2015

01:40:04,170 --> 01:40:02,620

over there I was like well let's go

2016

01:40:06,480 --> 01:40:04,180

Peter so I think somebody's messing with

2017

01:40:08,250 --> 01:40:06,490

me down there someone's playing jokes on

2018

01:40:10,560 --> 01:40:08,260

me you know they put it there's just

2019

01:40:12,720 --> 01:40:10,570

Riverstone on front of my doorstep and I

2020

01:40:14,130 --> 01:40:12,730

don't know why I've been being washed

2021

01:40:15,990 --> 01:40:14,140

down there someone's messing with me and

2022

01:40:17,910 --> 01:40:16,000

I thought it was a person now I'm just

2023

01:40:20,190 --> 01:40:17,920

going to catch him you know and Peter

2024

01:40:22,830 --> 01:40:20,200

says will show me the rock we get done

2025

01:40:25,320 --> 01:40:22,840

eating and we go down there I said well

2026

01:40:28,220 --> 01:40:25,330

I threw it on the side of a your and

2027

01:40:32,520 --> 01:40:28,230

you're there and Jimmy it's gone oh

2028

01:40:34,590 --> 01:40:32,530

really yes the rock is gone and no one

2029

01:40:36,930 --> 01:40:34,600

went down that trail because you know

2030

01:40:38,970 --> 01:40:36,940

you can pull the you can sit reach and

2031

01:40:41,970 --> 01:40:38,980

watch those trails yes we're eating yes

2032

01:40:43,530 --> 01:40:41,980

whoever it was if it was Albert or any

2033

01:40:45,060 --> 01:40:43,540

of those people that were down there I

2034

01:40:47,370 --> 01:40:45,070

was gonna catch him we're gonna make a

2035

01:40:49,800 --> 01:40:47,380

fool out of me right right right

2036

01:40:52,020 --> 01:40:49,810

if we go back down there the rock is

2037

01:40:55,230 --> 01:40:52,030

gone and that that was a big shocker and

2038

01:40:58,670 --> 01:40:55,240

then I was tripping and the next day

2039

01:41:01,050 --> 01:40:58,680

we're in Hood River and James Gilliam is

2040

01:41:03,090 --> 01:41:01,060

look he comes up he goes man you'd be an

2041

01:41:04,950 --> 01:41:03,100

awful quiet today and I said well

2042

01:41:07,860 --> 01:41:04,960

somebody's messing with me down there in

2043

01:41:09,360 --> 01:41:07,870

those yearnings and when I told him he

2044

01:41:11,370 --> 01:41:09,370

looks at me real funny goes you know

2045

01:41:14,940 --> 01:41:11,380

that's a calling called a calling card

2046

01:41:17,520 --> 01:41:14,950

for sasquatch they're known to put River

2047

01:41:20,880 --> 01:41:17,530

stones or stones on people's porches are

2048

01:41:23,910 --> 01:41:20,890

also bundles of sticks he said I think

2049

01:41:26,460 --> 01:41:23,920

you're being welcomed and that's

2050

01:41:29,130 --> 01:41:26,470

definitely Assam I said well do you have

2051
01:41:31,470 --> 01:41:29,140
an alibi no one out there a blonde went

2052
01:41:36,360 --> 01:41:31,480
out there he looks at me he shakes his

2053
01:41:39,390 --> 01:41:36,370
head either yes there to seeing you I'm

2054
01:41:44,730 --> 01:41:39,400
not laughing I'm not questioning your

2055
01:41:48,020 --> 01:41:44,740
sanity here or what if you're he said he

2056
01:41:52,310 --> 01:41:48,030
is II said II and

2057
01:41:54,590 --> 01:41:52,320
you know this you know Barry I've been

2058
01:41:56,810 --> 01:41:54,600
on the fence about Bigfoot for many many

2059
01:41:58,370 --> 01:41:56,820
many many years you know I'll talk to

2060
01:42:01,340 --> 01:41:58,380
the guess I'll do the interviews

2061
01:42:03,380 --> 01:42:01,350
sightings this that you know I've got

2062
01:42:06,940 --> 01:42:03,390
very close friends that have had their

2063
01:42:10,130 --> 01:42:06,950

experiences but I haven't had mine and

2064

01:42:13,730 --> 01:42:10,140

technically still haven't but two weeks

2065

01:42:17,390 --> 01:42:13,740

ago up there at ESET II we had a four

2066

01:42:18,620 --> 01:42:17,400

young boys that became friends and

2067

01:42:21,050 --> 01:42:18,630

they're out there you know chasing

2068

01:42:23,510 --> 01:42:21,060

grasshoppers and and goofing around all

2069

01:42:26,810 --> 01:42:23,520

day long trying to find Bigfoot you know

2070

01:42:29,180 --> 01:42:26,820

and you know I I would say between the

2071

01:42:31,630 --> 01:42:29,190

ages of like six and twelve and there's

2072

01:42:34,490 --> 01:42:31,640

four of them and one of them comes up

2073

01:42:37,100 --> 01:42:34,500

his name's Phoenix and he comes up to me

2074

01:42:38,900 --> 01:42:37,110

and I'm sitting at the fire pit in the

2075

01:42:42,080 --> 01:42:38,910

middle of the day and he comes up and he

2076

01:42:44,090 --> 01:42:42,090

whispers hey Jimmy you wanna know uh you

2077

01:42:48,380 --> 01:42:44,100

want to see I think we found a Bigfoot

2078

01:42:50,600 --> 01:42:48,390

print I want to see it I was like well

2079

01:42:55,460 --> 01:42:50,610

how far away is it right I didn't want

2080

01:42:55,790 --> 01:42:55,470

to walk to Hood River it's right over

2081

01:42:57,710 --> 01:42:55,800

here

2082

01:43:01,910 --> 01:42:57,720

I said okay so I get about walk with

2083

01:43:05,810 --> 01:43:01,920

them and bury it's a frigging big

2084

01:43:09,350 --> 01:43:05,820

footprint and it's like almost two feet

2085

01:43:14,840 --> 01:43:09,360

and it's in the grass and it's like 2

2086

01:43:17,960 --> 01:43:14,850

inches deep toes heel you know it's it's

2087

01:43:19,730 --> 01:43:17,970

a it's a big footprint I couldn't

2088

01:43:21,950 --> 01:43:19,740

believe what I was looking at and I'm

2089

01:43:25,610 --> 01:43:21,960

looking at these these four boys and I'm

2090

01:43:28,250 --> 01:43:25,620

blown away you know and and but what I

2091

01:43:30,260 --> 01:43:28,260

am what you just said you were tripping

2092

01:43:30,950 --> 01:43:30,270

what I was tripping on I'm looking at my

2093

01:43:39,740 --> 01:43:30,960

feet

2094

01:43:43,520 --> 01:43:39,750

I'm not a small guy I'm not denting the

2095

01:43:46,760 --> 01:43:43,530

ground right I'm not I'm not leaving

2096

01:43:49,280 --> 01:43:46,770

footprints and I'm looking at this and

2097

01:43:52,900 --> 01:43:49,290

it's I'm sticking my finger in the

2098

01:43:56,420 --> 01:43:52,910

ground my whole finger is going in and

2099

01:43:58,190 --> 01:43:56,430

and I'm sitting I'm like blown away that

2100

01:43:58,970 --> 01:43:58,200

that that's it everybody started to

2101

01:44:02,780 --> 01:43:58,980

gather

2102

01:44:05,750 --> 01:44:02,790

act everybody we found four and left

2103

01:44:10,690 --> 01:44:05,760

right left right footprints in the field

2104

01:44:14,140 --> 01:44:10,700

of dreams and going in an arch now I

2105

01:44:17,240 --> 01:44:14,150

backed up and thought to myself

2106

01:44:19,250 --> 01:44:17,250

something made that and and the

2107

01:44:23,390 --> 01:44:19,260

footprints were like five five and a

2108

01:44:25,100 --> 01:44:23,400

half feet apart you can't make that you

2109

01:44:28,460 --> 01:44:25,110

know I'm six foot tall

2110

01:44:31,130 --> 01:44:28,470

you know that and I'm trying to step in

2111

01:44:34,370 --> 01:44:31,140

between these steps I couldn't make it

2112

01:44:37,700 --> 01:44:34,380

I couldn't step that far and that's when

2113

01:44:41,300 --> 01:44:37,710

you have to stop and and really absorb

2114

01:44:43,040 --> 01:44:41,310

and think through what it is that we're

2115

01:44:45,500 --> 01:44:43,050

dealing with here and what it is that we

2116

01:44:46,850 --> 01:44:45,510

found and there you go

2117

01:44:49,190 --> 01:44:46,860

you know so when you're telling me

2118

01:44:53,420 --> 01:44:49,200

something like this it's he said 'hey

2119

01:44:56,450 --> 01:44:53,430

man it's just it's easy you know that's

2120

01:44:58,310 --> 01:44:56,460

a big one is you know i l when i'm

2121

01:45:00,500 --> 01:44:58,320

coming to terms with this and these

2122

01:45:03,979 --> 01:45:00,510

these these sticks in the back of the

2123

01:45:06,560 --> 01:45:03,989

year were broken eight feet up and if I

2124

01:45:09,020 --> 01:45:06,570

was going to push something over we push

2125

01:45:10,729 --> 01:45:09,030

it over about chest height sometimes

2126

01:45:13,780 --> 01:45:10,739

whoever pushed it over hadn't been

2127

01:45:16,280 --> 01:45:13,790

pushing 11 11 1/2 12 feet tall right

2128

01:45:20,600 --> 01:45:16,290

right and that was that was just hard to

2129

01:45:22,100 --> 01:45:20,610

take it is no it's hard it's hard not

2130

01:45:24,290 --> 01:45:22,110

just that but Jimmy I don't sleep very

2131

01:45:26,840 --> 01:45:24,300

well and I would like I like to go out

2132

01:45:29,570 --> 01:45:26,850

to the field of dreams a steady that

2133

01:45:32,900 --> 01:45:29,580

mountain Adams not Adams becomes very

2134

01:45:35,720 --> 01:45:32,910

active about 3 a.m. 3 to 4 you can see

2135

01:45:37,729 --> 01:45:35,730

more ships out there iridium flares

2136

01:45:40,310 --> 01:45:37,739

whatever people want to say to see a lot

2137

01:45:42,979 --> 01:45:40,320

more around 3:00 a.m. out there but

2138

01:45:47,420 --> 01:45:42,989

going from the yearn to the yurts to the

2139

01:45:49,220 --> 01:45:47,430

field of dreams was always very creepy

2140

01:45:51,110 --> 01:45:49,230

the only thing I can tell you you can't

2141

01:45:53,150 --> 01:45:51,120

see how as something you feel like

2142

01:45:55,310 --> 01:45:53,160

you're being watched you know that holds

2143

01:45:57,740 --> 01:45:55,320

that whole thing so I had probably went

2144

01:46:00,020 --> 01:45:57,750

down there and I was walking down there

2145

01:46:02,479 --> 01:46:00,030

it's about 3:30 a.m. and I shut off my

2146

01:46:04,670 --> 01:46:02,489

flashlight and it's just pitch black and

2147

01:46:06,350 --> 01:46:04,680

I just I threw up I said it verbally and

2148

01:46:09,380 --> 01:46:06,360

I threw out my telepathy too I said hey

2149

01:46:11,630 --> 01:46:09,390

look I know that I want to have any

2150

01:46:12,710 --> 01:46:11,640

counter I'm like from Kansas I'd love to

2151

01:46:14,330 --> 01:46:12,720

have an encounter

2152

01:46:16,130 --> 01:46:14,340

but the truth is if one of y'all steps

2153

01:46:18,440 --> 01:46:16,140

out of the bushes on me the trees and

2154

01:46:21,050 --> 01:46:18,450

you're 12 feet tall I'm not going to be

2155

01:46:25,210 --> 01:46:21,060

able to take it I'm gonna freak out so

2156

01:46:30,230 --> 01:46:25,220

just don't do it so what happened

2157

01:46:32,300 --> 01:46:30,240

nothing I go back I go back and I sit I

2158

01:46:34,250 --> 01:46:32,310

go I just sit in the yurt and I'm trying

2159

01:46:36,920 --> 01:46:34,260

to sit on into bed and try to do just

2160

01:46:40,100 --> 01:46:36,930

lay down and maybe about 10 minutes

2161

01:46:41,870 --> 01:46:40,110

later I start getting what a lot of the

2162

01:46:43,970 --> 01:46:41,880

researchers and we would all call they

2163

01:46:47,180 --> 01:46:43,980

call mine speak I call it telepathy but

2164

01:46:50,090 --> 01:46:47,190

I mine speak and it was very strong I'm

2165

01:46:52,700 --> 01:46:50,100

a telepath this was very strong and when

2166

01:46:54,950 --> 01:46:52,710

I say that this came with not just like

2167

01:46:58,780 --> 01:46:54,960

words it comes with Tama thought with

2168

01:47:02,780 --> 01:46:58,790

Telepictures and I'm getting pictures of

2169

01:47:07,700 --> 01:47:02,790

teller thought of a 12-foot saw squash

2170

01:47:09,500 --> 01:47:07,710

doing a backflip saying that community

2171

01:47:12,680 --> 01:47:09,510

this isn't much better communication and

2172

01:47:14,780 --> 01:47:12,690

that it's illegal illegal for them to be

2173

01:47:17,570 --> 01:47:14,790

seen by us that's what he's

2174

01:47:22,160 --> 01:47:17,580

communicating to me and tells me I could

2175

01:47:24,110 --> 01:47:22,170

refer to him as elder Wow and you know

2176

01:47:26,330 --> 01:47:24,120

and then and then I did this and I

2177

01:47:28,160 --> 01:47:26,340

didn't understand was so strong this

2178

01:47:30,980 --> 01:47:28,170

left became so quick and then this

2179

01:47:32,960 --> 01:47:30,990

channel was shut off and when I say that

2180

01:47:34,780 --> 01:47:32,970

I couldn't get it to start again I tried

2181

01:47:38,900 --> 01:47:34,790

to force my way back through it was done

2182

01:47:40,100 --> 01:47:38,910

but this was a very strong telepath and

2183

01:47:42,530 --> 01:47:40,110

I had to deal with the fact this

2184

01:47:43,850 --> 01:47:42,540

individual that was watching me was I

2185

01:47:46,490 --> 01:47:43,860

just done a YouTube video on

2186

01:47:52,040 --> 01:47:46,500

invisibility and it's up there getting

2187

01:47:53,840 --> 01:47:52,050

down on me out of this ranch he said

2188

01:47:59,339 --> 01:47:53,850

even that it's he said Eman

2189

01:48:03,500 --> 01:48:01,350

let me look at the let me look at the

2190

01:48:10,169 --> 01:48:03,510

clock here we got to get all of this in

2191

01:48:14,459 --> 01:48:10,179

also the I don't even know how to to

2192

01:48:16,080 --> 01:48:14,469

describe it Mount Adams what happened

2193

01:48:17,609 --> 01:48:16,090

you know what I'm just gonna throw it

2194

01:48:20,810 --> 01:48:17,619

out to you what happened you are out

2195

01:48:23,819 --> 01:48:20,820

looking at Mount Adams who are you with

2196

01:48:26,970 --> 01:48:23,829

okay I was with a gentleman named Albert

2197

01:48:29,819 --> 01:48:26,980

Lagrange he worked out there like I

2198

01:48:33,479 --> 01:48:29,829

think both summers a younger younger guy

2199

01:48:35,310 --> 01:48:33,489

prime up to 27 I think we were like just

2200

01:48:37,260 --> 01:48:35,320

walk he's one person didn't sleep good

2201

01:48:38,700 --> 01:48:37,270

so sometimes we just walk at night he

2202

01:48:40,830 --> 01:48:38,710

just talked a little bit while you're

2203

01:48:43,169 --> 01:48:40,840

walking around the field of dreams when

2204

01:48:45,120 --> 01:48:43,179

you walked over to what but it's

2205

01:48:48,240 --> 01:48:45,130

probably about 2:00 a.m. let's say okay

2206

01:48:51,030 --> 01:48:48,250

ii am feeling really yeah and because of

2207

01:48:54,330 --> 01:48:51,040

the Pleiadians circle is what they call

2208

01:49:03,359 --> 01:48:54,340

it there man man you're asking for

2209

01:49:07,979 --> 01:49:03,369

trouble you am feel the dreams Palladian

2210

01:49:10,410 --> 01:49:07,989

circle well there is the bleeding

2211

01:49:12,569 --> 01:49:10,420

certainly want to sit down we visited

2212

01:49:16,560 --> 01:49:12,579

terrorism pocket and that's what this

2213

01:49:18,419 --> 01:49:16,570

this happens you know we see you just

2214

01:49:21,899 --> 01:49:18,429

see a lot of objects out there you do

2215

01:49:25,020 --> 01:49:21,909

but this one on the side of Mount Adams

2216

01:49:26,459 --> 01:49:25,030

there is another mountain range that

2217

01:49:28,589 --> 01:49:26,469

they call Sleeping Lady

2218

01:49:31,530 --> 01:49:28,599

mm-hmm cuz it kind of looks like a lady

2219

01:49:33,930 --> 01:49:31,540

laying down and we see like like near

2220

01:49:36,540 --> 01:49:33,940

this there's a tree in the pleading

2221

01:49:39,180 --> 01:49:36,550

circle not see a star they're so bright

2222

01:49:41,339 --> 01:49:39,190

that I think it must be Jupiter at first

2223

01:49:44,970 --> 01:49:41,349

but then I become aware of this star

2224

01:49:46,350 --> 01:49:44,980

moving and then Albert sorry he said

2225

01:49:48,689 --> 01:49:46,360

some funny because you see him at the

2226

01:49:51,089 --> 01:49:48,699

star over here I said yeah I am and then

2227

01:49:53,819 --> 01:49:51,099

it starts moving down and it starts more

2228

01:49:56,450 --> 01:49:53,829

thing on us it turns into five because

2229

01:49:58,950 --> 01:49:56,460

elongated goes back into one thing goes

2230

01:50:00,839 --> 01:49:58,960

lateral in terms of back in the one

2231

01:50:03,240 --> 01:50:00,849

right eye starts moving down towards

2232

01:50:05,040 --> 01:50:03,250

this mountain and at this time Albert's

2233

01:50:06,930 --> 01:50:05,050

over there breathing real heavy you

2234

01:50:08,669 --> 01:50:06,940

psycho ha oh he's got it he's got like

2235

01:50:12,530 --> 01:50:08,679

hyperventilating a little bit alright

2236

01:50:15,410 --> 01:50:12,540

but then this this ship goes down

2237

01:50:17,990 --> 01:50:15,420

two in the middle of this sleeping lady

2238

01:50:22,640 --> 01:50:18,000

is that the tallest peak is called a

2239

01:50:24,800 --> 01:50:22,650

fake Flathead Mountain and it comes down

2240

01:50:27,470 --> 01:50:24,810

towards flat mountain and it goes behind

2241

01:50:30,200 --> 01:50:27,480

it in and disappears now Jimmy about

2242

01:50:33,440 --> 01:50:30,210

maybe three seconds later two seconds

2243

01:50:36,650 --> 01:50:33,450

later it reappears I can see it again

2244

01:50:40,010 --> 01:50:36,660

and what I'm saying is I can see it

2245

01:50:42,400 --> 01:50:40,020

through the mountain and I'm saying okay

2246

01:50:45,200 --> 01:50:42,410

this must be something wrong with my my

2247

01:50:46,640 --> 01:50:45,210

my I'm saying it must have came down my

2248

01:50:48,170 --> 01:50:46,650

visual acuity must be off

2249

01:50:49,850 --> 01:50:48,180

it must have came down in front of the

2250

01:50:52,880 --> 01:50:49,860

mountain and powered off and then

2251

01:50:54,800 --> 01:50:52,890

powered back up and then he goes off it

2252

01:50:57,320 --> 01:50:54,810

comes back on it goes above the mountain

2253

01:50:59,510 --> 01:50:57,330

range again and it goes back down behind

2254

01:51:02,810 --> 01:50:59,520

the mountain goes out and it comes back

2255

01:51:04,820 --> 01:51:02,820

on and does this again there's no doubt

2256

01:51:06,380 --> 01:51:04,830

what I'm seeing him poor Albert's over

2257

01:51:07,970 --> 01:51:06,390

there and he looks like he's I've been

2258

01:51:09,470 --> 01:51:07,980

like paying playing a whole football

2259

01:51:13,490 --> 01:51:09,480

game or something he's got on those

2260

01:51:14,440 --> 01:51:13,500

knees or hyperventilating and I say man

2261

01:51:17,150 --> 01:51:14,450

what are you saying

2262

01:51:19,460 --> 01:51:17,160

he says it's impossible it's impossible

2263

01:51:21,650 --> 01:51:19,470

I said never mind that what are you

2264

01:51:23,090 --> 01:51:21,660

seeing and I didn't when makes everyone

2265

01:51:24,980 --> 01:51:23,100

influenced what he was seeing

2266

01:51:27,260 --> 01:51:24,990

and he said I'm seeing that ship through

2267

01:51:31,970 --> 01:51:27,270

the mountain you say is this some type

2268

01:51:33,950 --> 01:51:31,980

of hologram and that's all and that's

2269

01:51:36,320 --> 01:51:33,960

and he comes up it goes above the

2270

01:51:38,870 --> 01:51:36,330

treeline again goes back down comes out

2271

01:51:41,270 --> 01:51:38,880

and goes down goes out comes back on it

2272

01:51:42,560 --> 01:51:41,280

does it three times and then it seems to

2273

01:51:45,350 --> 01:51:42,570

go lower in the mountain and just

2274

01:51:48,590 --> 01:51:45,360

disappeared we didn't see it anymore but

2275

01:51:52,940 --> 01:51:48,600

I'll tell you by then I felt dehydrated

2276

01:51:54,560 --> 01:51:52,950

my mind was blown away and it's one

2277

01:51:56,600 --> 01:51:54,570

thing to sit up and talk about the

2278

01:51:58,480 --> 01:51:56,610

holographic universe mm-hmm and talking

2279

01:52:01,670 --> 01:51:58,490

to talk about the holographic principle

2280

01:52:04,370 --> 01:52:01,680

it's another thing to really experience

2281

01:52:06,320 --> 01:52:04,380

it and the next day I'm sitting up there

2282

01:52:07,910 --> 01:52:06,330

James is trying to do a video of us are

2283

01:52:10,130 --> 01:52:07,920

trying to talk about it you know I was

2284

01:52:12,050 --> 01:52:10,140

so excited and so tripped out on I could

2285

01:52:13,340 --> 01:52:12,060

barely talk in that video because I'm

2286

01:52:14,900 --> 01:52:13,350

sitting up standing out there

2287

01:52:17,900 --> 01:52:14,910

look at this Jimmy and saying how much

2288

01:52:20,380 --> 01:52:17,910

of this mountain range it's not real

2289

01:52:23,600 --> 01:52:20,390

that's right that's right and see the

2290

01:52:26,170 --> 01:52:23,610

I'm gonna go back to actually what you

2291

01:52:30,670 --> 01:52:26,180

saw but

2292

01:52:34,150 --> 01:52:30,680

one of the most amazing parts about ESET

2293

01:52:36,300 --> 01:52:34,160

e is waking up the next day and going

2294

01:52:39,340 --> 01:52:36,310

out and looking at the mountain and

2295

01:52:42,190 --> 01:52:39,350

wondering what the heck you're trying to

2296

01:52:45,460 --> 01:52:42,200

make sense about what you saw the night

2297

01:52:50,110 --> 01:52:45,470

before because the mountain is 12,000

2298

01:52:52,930 --> 01:52:50,120

feet high it's 14 miles away it takes up

2299

01:52:55,270 --> 01:52:52,940

your field of view it dominates the

2300

01:52:58,420 --> 01:52:55,280

ranch it's right there it's a huge

2301
01:53:00,010 --> 01:52:58,430
volcanic Mountain and it's beautiful and

2302
01:53:02,860 --> 01:53:00,020
it's covered with snow and it's right

2303
01:53:04,690 --> 01:53:02,870
there right but you're seeing things the

2304
01:53:06,220 --> 01:53:04,700
night before you seen lights on the

2305
01:53:09,310 --> 01:53:06,230
mountain you're seeing lights fly around

2306
01:53:13,090 --> 01:53:09,320
the mountain you're seeing things move

2307
01:53:15,160 --> 01:53:13,100
on the mountain and then and then that

2308
01:53:18,010 --> 01:53:15,170
that's the best part is you wake up the

2309
01:53:20,440 --> 01:53:18,020
next day and you have to contemplate you

2310
01:53:23,020 --> 01:53:20,450
have to make sense out of what you saw

2311
01:53:26,140 --> 01:53:23,030
the night before and that's exactly what

2312
01:53:28,750 --> 01:53:26,150
you just described to me I do it every

2313
01:53:30,280 --> 01:53:28,760

morning and he said he's the first thing

2314

01:53:32,860 --> 01:53:30,290

that you do because you know what you

2315

01:53:35,200 --> 01:53:32,870

went through the night before and and so

2316

01:53:37,390 --> 01:53:35,210

for you now let's back up you're looking

2317

01:53:40,780 --> 01:53:37,400

at the mountain it's solid it's real

2318

01:53:43,410 --> 01:53:40,790

it's 14 miles away but you're telling me

2319

01:53:46,480 --> 01:53:43,420

in this audience that the night before

2320

01:53:47,470 --> 01:53:46,490

this mountain became I want to

2321

01:53:51,420 --> 01:53:47,480

understand what you're saying

2322

01:53:54,070 --> 01:53:51,430

translucent is that a way to describe it

2323

01:53:56,980 --> 01:53:54,080

yeah I mean the top of it looks like it

2324

01:53:59,470 --> 01:53:56,990

has a mist on it a thicker mist but it

2325

01:54:03,040 --> 01:53:59,480

seemed to be solid until we could see

2326

01:54:04,630 --> 01:54:03,050

the sick through it but it was behind it

2327

01:54:07,110 --> 01:54:04,640

but we could actually see it through so

2328

01:54:10,120 --> 01:54:07,120

in that way it had to be holographic

2329

01:54:12,340 --> 01:54:10,130

so I'm saying like it was almost like it

2330

01:54:15,760 --> 01:54:12,350

was hollow we could see it through it

2331

01:54:17,920 --> 01:54:15,770

was it was absolutely preposterous it

2332

01:54:20,200 --> 01:54:17,930

was it was preposterous I could not

2333

01:54:21,490 --> 01:54:20,210

believe when I was witnessing you know

2334

01:54:22,780 --> 01:54:21,500

at night because I thought that'd be

2335

01:54:24,940 --> 01:54:22,790

honest with you I thought at that point

2336

01:54:27,130 --> 01:54:24,950

of my life was over having these crazy

2337

01:54:28,810 --> 01:54:27,140

experiences to that degree I thought

2338

01:54:30,400 --> 01:54:28,820

that was for a younger man in his 20s

2339

01:54:34,480 --> 01:54:30,410

why could I see obviously you know I

2340

01:54:36,580 --> 01:54:34,490

wasn't done with that yet but yeah so

2341

01:54:40,120 --> 01:54:36,590

and you know when I told James about it

2342

01:54:44,260 --> 01:54:40,130

the next day he says he says you know

2343

01:54:46,390 --> 01:54:44,270

there are soldiers stationed on the top

2344

01:54:50,310 --> 01:54:46,400

of Flathead mountain and we never know

2345

01:54:55,810 --> 01:54:50,320

why they're up there that's what he said

2346

01:54:57,520 --> 01:54:55,820

every time I share an experience you

2347

01:55:01,000 --> 01:54:57,530

know that has happened up at he said he

2348

01:55:04,720 --> 01:55:01,010

and I'll go up to James and you never

2349

01:55:07,540 --> 01:55:04,730

get a reaction out of him you know what

2350

01:55:10,390 --> 01:55:07,550

I mean it's I don't know what you would

2351

01:55:16,419 --> 01:55:10,400

have to say to James to make him go no

2352

01:55:20,770 --> 01:55:16,429

kidding really know what what you just

2353

01:55:23,140 --> 01:55:20,780

described to him he he experiences every

2354

01:55:25,620 --> 01:55:23,150

single day right every day there's

2355

01:55:28,330 --> 01:55:25,630

nothing that you can suggest to faze

2356

01:55:33,580 --> 01:55:28,340

james gilliland and you're not phasing

2357

01:55:35,560 --> 01:55:33,590

me right now you know he seemed to get a

2358

01:55:37,959 --> 01:55:35,570

lot of joy after it except laughing

2359

01:55:41,290 --> 01:55:37,969

about it but you know the year I met you

2360

01:55:42,970 --> 01:55:41,300

last year I something happened to me I

2361

01:55:44,320 --> 01:55:42,980

almost got out of that Jimmy

2362

01:55:46,240 --> 01:55:44,330

I almost got out of that place without

2363

01:55:51,490 --> 01:55:46,250

anything happened to me to just stop my

2364

01:55:55,240 --> 01:55:51,500

my world hold on we got to take a break

2365

01:55:58,390 --> 01:55:55,250

and come back no that's okay take take a

2366

01:56:00,459 --> 01:55:58,400

deep breath take a deep breath but Barry

2367

01:56:03,280 --> 01:56:00,469

when we come back we're gonna discuss

2368

01:56:07,780 --> 01:56:03,290

that but I don't know what it is about

2369

01:56:10,959 --> 01:56:07,790

ll said ll to have it's not just UFOs

2370

01:56:13,600 --> 01:56:10,969

and it's not just Mount Adams it's it's

2371

01:56:15,640 --> 01:56:13,610

it's everything that goes on there at

2372

01:56:18,280 --> 01:56:15,650

the same time it is these portals

2373

01:56:21,850 --> 01:56:18,290

there's something going on with orbs you

2374

01:56:24,850 --> 01:56:21,860

know fairies you know of course Bigfoot

2375

01:56:27,550 --> 01:56:24,860

and it's not just Mount Adams there are

2376

01:56:29,560 --> 01:56:27,560

things going on in the sky directly

2377

01:56:32,890 --> 01:56:29,570

above your head there's things going on

2378

01:56:36,760 --> 01:56:32,900

to your left and to your right all day

2379

01:56:43,120 --> 01:56:36,770

long all night there's what do you what

2380

01:56:45,840 --> 01:56:43,130

do you think it is is yeah well we'll

2381

01:56:49,600 --> 01:56:45,850

talk about it what a good hour

2382

01:56:51,700 --> 01:56:49,610

I've got about 45 seconds I'll see what

2383

01:56:53,500 --> 01:56:51,710

Jimmy I think that there is technology

2384

01:56:56,380 --> 01:56:53,510

and Mountain Adams

2385

01:56:58,960 --> 01:56:56,390

that is remnant of when earth was a type

2386

01:57:01,030 --> 01:56:58,970

one civilization I think that it screens

2387

01:57:03,250 --> 01:57:01,040

your soul life memories especially

2388

01:57:05,920 --> 01:57:03,260

responds to the collective consciousness

2389

01:57:08,260 --> 01:57:05,930

and then it produces a org technology

2390

01:57:10,300 --> 01:57:08,270

and these orbs get in your bio field and

2391

01:57:12,820 --> 01:57:10,310

they alter your perception and what it's

2392

01:57:14,560 --> 01:57:12,830

designed is this device is designed to

2393

01:57:16,300 --> 01:57:14,570

keep consciousness going forward

2394

01:57:18,220 --> 01:57:16,310

everyone that goes out there has

2395

01:57:21,430 --> 01:57:18,230

something happened that pushes their

2396

01:57:22,120 --> 01:57:21,440

consciousness forward their awareness it

2397

01:57:25,030 --> 01:57:22,130

triggers

2398

01:57:29,350 --> 01:57:25,040

it's one of my idea happened to you too

2399

01:57:33,729 --> 01:57:29,360

yeah oh man man man man and and it is so

2400

01:57:36,190 --> 01:57:33,739

fantastic for me to gather in the

2401
01:57:37,000 --> 01:57:36,200
morning with everybody out there at the

2402
01:57:38,860 --> 01:57:37,010
fire pit

2403
01:57:41,170 --> 01:57:38,870
and just let everybody tell their

2404
01:57:43,240 --> 01:57:41,180
stories you know let them tell you know

2405
01:57:45,310 --> 01:57:43,250
talk about what happened overnight what

2406
01:57:48,450 --> 01:57:45,320
happened to them as they were walking

2407
01:57:51,190 --> 01:57:48,460
over to get breakfast what it is

2408
01:57:53,979 --> 01:57:51,200
absolutely amazing and if I have ever

2409
01:57:56,130 --> 01:57:53,989
have somebody on the fence about all of

2410
01:57:59,500 --> 01:57:56,140
these types of experiences very

2411
01:58:01,479 --> 01:57:59,510
skeptical maybe taking me taken the ll

2412
01:58:04,750 --> 01:58:01,489
said ll that's all you got to do it's

2413
01:58:06,850 --> 01:58:04,760

game over our guest tonight it is it's

2414

01:58:09,760 --> 01:58:06,860

game over our guest tonight Gary

2415

01:58:11,590 --> 01:58:09,770

Littleton and when we come back this day

2416

01:58:14,430 --> 01:58:11,600

three of UFO week here on fade to black

2417

01:58:18,580 --> 01:58:14,440

when we come back we're gonna talk about

2418

01:58:19,700 --> 01:58:18,590

2017 at he said II I was there we'll be

2419

01:58:23,820 --> 01:58:19,710

right back

2420

01:58:31,210 --> 01:58:23,830

[Music]

2421

01:58:34,000 --> 01:58:31,220

Jimmy Church radio calm this is K GRA

2422

01:58:37,690 --> 01:58:34,010

digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2423

01:58:39,700 --> 01:58:37,700

City Utah Van Buren Arkansas poor water

2424

01:58:40,990 --> 01:58:39,710

quality is a major health issue and it's

2425

01:58:42,880 --> 01:58:41,000

only getting worse

2426
01:58:44,680 --> 01:58:42,890
municipalities can't keep up standards

2427
01:58:47,830 --> 01:58:44,690
have dropped and pollutants are

2428
01:58:49,660 --> 01:58:47,840
increasing where does it all end it ends

2429
01:58:51,370 --> 01:58:49,670
by keeping the pollutants outside of

2430
01:58:53,440 --> 01:58:51,380
your home with hydro cares advanced

2431
01:58:55,840 --> 01:58:53,450
systems available at wave home solutions

2432
01:58:57,340 --> 01:58:55,850
no less than the best purification

2433
01:58:59,380 --> 01:58:57,350
materials and processes have been

2434
01:59:00,820 --> 01:58:59,390
developed by Hydra care to provide you

2435
01:59:03,730 --> 01:59:00,830
with healthy clean water for drinking

2436
01:59:05,680 --> 01:59:03,740
cooking and showering hydro care far

2437
01:59:08,770 --> 01:59:05,690
surpasses the competition in removing

2438
01:59:09,880 --> 01:59:08,780

chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2439

01:59:12,310 --> 01:59:09,890

limescale

2440

01:59:14,230 --> 01:59:12,320

and much more don't settle for less when

2441

01:59:16,000 --> 01:59:14,240

it comes to your water we'll take care

2442

01:59:18,270 --> 01:59:16,010

of the toughest water problems for you

2443

01:59:20,410 --> 01:59:18,280

whether it's from a city or well source

2444

01:59:22,300 --> 01:59:20,420

satisfaction guaranteed for more

2445

01:59:24,340 --> 01:59:22,310

information call eight eight eight nine

2446

01:59:27,730 --> 01:59:24,350

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2447

01:59:30,010 --> 01:59:27,740

nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2448

01:59:32,910 --> 01:59:30,020

water one two three dot-com that's best

2449

01:59:33,710 --> 01:59:32,920

water one two three dot-com

2450

01:59:36,840 --> 01:59:33,720

Russians

2451

01:59:39,280 --> 01:59:36,850

[Music]

2452

01:59:44,050 --> 01:59:39,290

your contact for current news and

2453

01:59:45,850 --> 01:59:44,060

trending topics de GRA radio.com does

2454

01:59:48,220 --> 01:59:45,860

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2455

01:59:49,990 --> 01:59:48,230

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2456

01:59:51,820 --> 01:59:50,000

of too much moisture and not enough

2457

01:59:53,770 --> 01:59:51,830

ventilation and that can mean increased

2458

01:59:55,720 --> 01:59:53,780

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2459

01:59:57,970 --> 01:59:55,730

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2460

02:00:00,280 --> 01:59:57,980

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2461

02:00:02,530 --> 02:00:00,290

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2462

02:00:04,510 --> 02:00:02,540

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2463

02:00:06,640 --> 02:00:04,520

with the computerized wave moisture

2464

02:00:08,710 --> 02:00:06,650

control unit that reduces moisture and

2465

02:00:10,720 --> 02:00:08,720

expels pollutants we replaced our old

2466

02:00:13,000 --> 02:00:10,730

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2467

02:00:15,400 --> 02:00:13,010

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2468

02:00:17,350 --> 02:00:15,410

the musty smell is gone wave units

2469

02:00:19,810 --> 02:00:17,360

require no maintenance no buckets of

2470

02:00:21,700 --> 02:00:19,820

water or filters and costs only pennies

2471

02:00:23,500 --> 02:00:21,710

a day to run breathe better live

2472

02:00:25,900 --> 02:00:23,510

healthier with an affordable no

2473

02:00:28,270 --> 02:00:25,910

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2474

02:00:30,580 --> 02:00:28,280

eight seven one seven wait eight eight

2475

02:00:33,310 --> 02:00:30,590

eight seven one seven wabe

2476

02:00:37,399 --> 02:00:33,320

for busy dry healthy home calm dry

2477

02:00:43,700 --> 02:00:40,150

we both solutions

2478

02:00:48,000 --> 02:00:45,990

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2479

02:00:51,150 --> 02:00:48,010

and I only drink

2480

02:00:53,670 --> 02:00:51,160

fade to black blend coffee from River

2481

02:00:56,010 --> 02:00:53,680

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2482

02:01:00,420 --> 02:00:56,020

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2483

02:01:02,700 --> 02:01:00,430

promo code f2 b blend so are you tired

2484

02:01:05,520 --> 02:01:02,710

of being tired well then it's time to

2485

02:01:07,770 --> 02:01:05,530

get the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell

2486

02:01:09,690 --> 02:01:07,780

you about this all-natural all organic

2487

02:01:11,490 --> 02:01:09,700

tea I've been drinking that has had

2488

02:01:14,400 --> 02:01:11,500

great results for over 20 years

2489

02:01:16,230 --> 02:01:14,410

it's called life changed tea and it's

2490

02:01:18,870 --> 02:01:16,240

specially formulated to help detoxify

2491

02:01:21,570 --> 02:01:18,880

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2492

02:01:22,950 --> 02:01:21,580

blood all at once the colon is one of

2493

02:01:25,710 --> 02:01:22,960

the most ignored organs in the human

2494

02:01:27,540 --> 02:01:25,720

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2495

02:01:29,520 --> 02:01:27,550

from the body the less time that way

2496

02:01:31,440 --> 02:01:29,530

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2497

02:01:33,390 --> 02:01:31,450

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2498

02:01:35,640 --> 02:01:33,400

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2499

02:01:38,340 --> 02:01:35,650

intruders from our entire digestive

2500

02:01:40,860 --> 02:01:38,350

system and get this weight loss can be a

2501
02:01:42,870 --> 02:01:40,870
side effect and with continued use of

2502
02:01:45,270 --> 02:01:42,880
the tea you can experience clearer

2503
02:01:47,970 --> 02:01:45,280
healthier younger looking skin increased

2504
02:01:49,350 --> 02:01:47,980
energy and a happier outlook on life so

2505
02:01:52,260 --> 02:01:49,360
if you're tired of being tired

2506
02:01:56,130 --> 02:01:52,270
get the life change tea at get the tea

2507
02:01:57,650 --> 02:01:56,140
calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2508
02:01:59,850 --> 02:01:57,660
you'll be glad you did

2509
02:02:01,560 --> 02:01:59,860
did you know that when you're on the

2510
02:02:04,020 --> 02:02:01,570
road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2511
02:02:05,940 --> 02:02:04,030
available you can still listen to every

2512
02:02:08,760 --> 02:02:05,950
minute of fade to black by just calling

2513
02:02:11,790 --> 02:02:08,770

six oh five five six two four four eight

2514

02:02:14,280 --> 02:02:11,800

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2515

02:02:16,860 --> 02:02:14,290

it saves your data plan and no extra

2516

02:02:19,680 --> 02:02:16,870

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2517

02:02:21,990 --> 02:02:19,690

call six oh five five six two four four

2518

02:02:24,570 --> 02:02:22,000

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2519

02:02:31,410 --> 02:02:24,580

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2520

02:02:31,420 --> 02:02:35,470

[Music]

2521

02:02:42,820 --> 02:02:40,189

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2522

02:02:45,439 --> 02:02:42,830

really love ponies I'm serious I

2523

02:02:49,520 --> 02:02:45,449

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2524

02:02:54,570 --> 02:02:49,530

Brooks I fade to black because you've

2525

02:02:58,570 --> 02:02:56,650

this is fade to black

2526
02:03:02,260 --> 02:02:58,580
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2527
02:03:04,630 --> 02:03:02,270
radio network and kgr a the global radio

2528
02:03:18,110 --> 02:03:04,640
alliance

2529
02:03:20,160 --> 02:03:18,120
[Music]

2530
02:03:23,100 --> 02:03:20,170
welcome back fade to black

2531
02:03:26,220 --> 02:03:23,110
I'm your host Jimmy Church our guest

2532
02:03:28,710 --> 02:03:26,230
tonight Barry Littleton stayed three of

2533
02:03:30,330 --> 02:03:28,720
our yuuup Oh week here on fade to black

2534
02:03:33,480 --> 02:03:30,340
and if you're watching me on the bunker

2535
02:03:36,570 --> 02:03:33,490
can you know I've been on this fast

2536
02:03:38,130 --> 02:03:36,580
start diet and I've been doing it for a

2537
02:03:40,500 --> 02:03:38,140
week now it was supposed to be only

2538
02:03:41,190 --> 02:03:40,510

three days but you know I just feel

2539

02:03:43,650 --> 02:03:41,200

great

2540

02:03:47,100 --> 02:03:43,660

how do I look on the cam do I look

2541

02:03:49,440 --> 02:03:47,110

different I feel different

2542

02:03:54,480 --> 02:03:49,450

yeah Barry I've been I've been doing a

2543

02:03:57,930 --> 02:03:54,490

diet man and I I love food I love food I

2544

02:04:01,680 --> 02:03:57,940

just I like I love food and for the

2545

02:04:03,840 --> 02:04:01,690

first time I have I've done this and and

2546

02:04:07,680 --> 02:04:03,850

committed to it but I committed to it

2547

02:04:10,620 --> 02:04:07,690

because I felt great after three days of

2548

02:04:12,960 --> 02:04:10,630

you know technically fasting in that

2549

02:04:17,630 --> 02:04:12,970

just completely altering the diet and

2550

02:04:21,660 --> 02:04:17,640

taking sugars out and and drinking green

2551

02:04:24,090 --> 02:04:21,670

superfood drinks it's a it's a whole

2552

02:04:27,660 --> 02:04:24,100

thing but anyway I feel great man

2553

02:04:30,450 --> 02:04:27,670

I feel great I feel amazing all right

2554

02:04:32,640 --> 02:04:30,460

fast start diet.com everybody can go

2555

02:04:37,200 --> 02:04:32,650

over there and check it out our newest

2556

02:04:40,320 --> 02:04:37,210

sponsor here but Rita Rita's been doing

2557

02:04:43,020 --> 02:04:40,330

great she lost a bunch of weight my

2558

02:04:46,680 --> 02:04:43,030

daughter Deanna stuck to it she did it

2559

02:04:49,950 --> 02:04:46,690

first and I gotta say things changed

2560

02:04:53,070 --> 02:04:49,960

over at the house things change I every

2561

02:04:55,620 --> 02:04:53,080

night after the show you know we pack up

2562

02:04:59,160 --> 02:04:55,630

and we shut down the bunker and we head

2563

02:05:00,960 --> 02:04:59,170

out and we're not doing what we used to

2564

02:05:02,700 --> 02:05:00,970

do for a week straight

2565

02:05:05,070 --> 02:05:02,710

in other words like going to in and out

2566

02:05:06,840 --> 02:05:05,080

you know at midnight and getting a

2567

02:05:09,060 --> 02:05:06,850

triple triple and order fries and a

2568

02:05:10,770 --> 02:05:09,070

chocolate shake having done it man I

2569

02:05:12,990 --> 02:05:10,780

haven't done it in a week I feel pretty

2570

02:05:17,480 --> 02:05:13,000

good feel pretty good my friend

2571

02:05:22,020 --> 02:05:17,490

all right now let's let's jump up to

2572

02:05:26,190 --> 02:05:22,030

2017 2017 I was there I met you I

2573

02:05:29,280 --> 02:05:26,200

started to go through what everybody

2574

02:05:31,200 --> 02:05:29,290

goes through at ESET II it's it's

2575

02:05:34,650 --> 02:05:31,210

you can't explain it you just have to go

2576

02:05:38,130 --> 02:05:34,660

along for the ride and and you and I

2577

02:05:41,490 --> 02:05:38,140

meet and it was a week of magic for for

2578

02:05:44,580 --> 02:05:41,500

everybody up there but for you it's your

2579

02:05:50,490 --> 02:05:44,590

second time now at ESET II and now you

2580

02:06:00,210 --> 02:05:50,500

kind of know what to expect right not as

2581

02:06:04,830 --> 02:06:00,220

well you know well it was um probably

2582

02:06:07,020 --> 02:06:04,840

just before I had spoken actually I was

2583

02:06:09,300 --> 02:06:07,030

waiting to go to dinner and I'm standing

2584

02:06:12,240 --> 02:06:09,310

in the line kind of a long line there

2585

02:06:13,920 --> 02:06:12,250

and there's this a Caucasian gentleman

2586

02:06:16,950 --> 02:06:13,930

standing next to me it's really outgoing

2587

02:06:18,660 --> 02:06:16,960

pace talking a little bit he Fighting's

2588

02:06:21,150 --> 02:06:18,670

over at any time when zany says well

2589

02:06:22,950 --> 02:06:21,160

Barry you know really the truth is I'm

2590

02:06:25,440 --> 02:06:22,960

not the UFO guy I'm the Bigfoot guy

2591

02:06:28,200 --> 02:06:25,450

that's a UFO guy after looked at him I

2592

02:06:29,010 --> 02:06:28,210

said oh really and his name was Tom

2593

02:06:31,500 --> 02:06:29,020

Powell

2594

02:06:34,770 --> 02:06:31,510

yep yep yep I talk yeah quite a while

2595

02:06:36,870 --> 02:06:34,780

yes oh he's fascinating individual he

2596

02:06:38,760 --> 02:06:36,880

wind up talking for hours you know and I

2597

02:06:41,580 --> 02:06:38,770

told him what happened to me the year

2598

02:06:43,620 --> 02:06:41,590

before now one of the conditions Jimmy

2599

02:06:46,140 --> 02:06:43,630

and me going back to the city was I

2600

02:06:49,380 --> 02:06:46,150

wanted to stay in the same year that I

2601
02:06:52,830 --> 02:06:49,390
was in before did they make that

2602
02:06:57,900 --> 02:06:52,840
arrangement for you yeah they made it

2603
02:06:59,460 --> 02:06:57,910
happen okay all right yeah so um dalam

2604
02:07:01,230 --> 02:06:59,470
tells me personal we had great

2605
02:07:03,390 --> 02:07:01,240
communications and he told me several

2606
02:07:05,760 --> 02:07:03,400
things I was unawares and we talked

2607
02:07:07,560 --> 02:07:05,770
about Bigfoot researchers what they're

2608
02:07:09,810 --> 02:07:07,570
not saying and the guys you don't see on

2609
02:07:13,020 --> 02:07:09,820
TV it some of the real real

2610
02:07:15,300 --> 02:07:13,030
knowledgeable ones anyway so he uh he

2611
02:07:19,380 --> 02:07:15,310
told what happens down this year and he

2612
02:07:22,860 --> 02:07:19,390
takes a large tree leaf and on this leaf

2613
02:07:26,030 --> 02:07:22,870

he makes a face on this leaf and he says

2614

02:07:30,000 --> 02:07:26,040

why don't you take this and put it down

2615

02:07:34,620 --> 02:07:30,010

where that rock was last year and tell

2616

02:07:38,070 --> 02:07:34,630

me something happens so I did it why not

2617

02:07:40,370 --> 02:07:38,080

and you know that thing set there for

2618

02:07:43,090 --> 02:07:40,380

about three days on that porch and

2619

02:07:44,560 --> 02:07:43,100

nothing happened one time it was

2620

02:07:46,840 --> 02:07:44,570

moved over it was just a wind caught it

2621

02:07:51,180 --> 02:07:46,850

you know and finally I took him to scrum

2622

02:07:58,480 --> 02:07:54,970

about a two days after that maybe I go

2623

02:08:02,890 --> 02:07:58,490

down there and there is a red lava rock

2624

02:08:05,530 --> 02:08:02,900

on my doorstep all right now generally

2625

02:08:07,000 --> 02:08:05,540

the first thing I thought is somebody's

2626
02:08:08,770 --> 02:08:07,010
trying to make fun of the brother that

2627
02:08:10,750 --> 02:08:08,780
was up here last year and had the rock

2628
02:08:12,280 --> 02:08:10,760
put in front of us in front of his place

2629
02:08:14,830 --> 02:08:12,290
and they're trying to mess with me and

2630
02:08:17,260 --> 02:08:14,840
what as many people left out there to be

2631
02:08:19,810 --> 02:08:17,270
exact with you this is about the next

2632
02:08:21,790 --> 02:08:19,820
day after I did the first phase of inner

2633
02:08:23,470 --> 02:08:21,800
blight fade to black interview with you

2634
02:08:25,330 --> 02:08:23,480
I was still on the ranch at that time

2635
02:08:27,070 --> 02:08:25,340
right right right that's yeah yeah

2636
02:08:33,160 --> 02:08:27,080
that's right that's right we did it live

2637
02:08:33,850 --> 02:08:33,170
for me Sonny yeah yeah so the next day

2638
02:08:36,610 --> 02:08:33,860

um

2639

02:08:38,110 --> 02:08:36,620

this rock is out there and you know I

2640

02:08:39,820 --> 02:08:38,120

thought honestly somebody was trying to

2641

02:08:43,180 --> 02:08:39,830

get me but there were so few people left

2642

02:08:45,580 --> 02:08:43,190

I suspected maybe even James Gillian had

2643

02:08:49,180 --> 02:08:45,590

did it because he was down around the

2644

02:08:50,740 --> 02:08:49,190

earth planting trees and so I went over

2645

02:08:52,210 --> 02:08:50,750

to him I said well James are you trying

2646

02:08:54,460 --> 02:08:52,220

to get me man you know he messing with

2647

02:08:56,890 --> 02:08:54,470

me and he wouldn't he wouldn't look at

2648

02:08:58,630 --> 02:08:56,900

me at first and he's just he's stumbling

2649

02:09:00,940 --> 02:08:58,640

I say come on look at anyone are you

2650

02:09:02,590 --> 02:09:00,950

trying to to make fun of me down there

2651
02:09:05,650 --> 02:09:02,600
but just there's a rock on my juiced-up

2652
02:09:07,410 --> 02:09:05,660
he said no I've been doing this and I

2653
02:09:09,400 --> 02:09:07,420
said okay I said well you know

2654
02:09:11,860 --> 02:09:09,410
somebody's messing with me and it's a

2655
02:09:13,360 --> 02:09:11,870
person and I started walking away and I

2656
02:09:16,320 --> 02:09:13,370
thought maybe three or four steps away

2657
02:09:19,120 --> 02:09:16,330
he goes hey Gary how do you know that

2658
02:09:27,660 --> 02:09:19,130
and it made me feel real strange when he

2659
02:09:30,730 --> 02:09:27,670
said that I'm listening what happened so

2660
02:09:34,180 --> 02:09:30,740
dramatic pause dramatic pause Barry

2661
02:09:38,110 --> 02:09:34,190
won't play yeah well you know later on I

2662
02:09:42,730 --> 02:09:38,120
went back down to the earth and I find

2663
02:09:44,620 --> 02:09:42,740

that there are these only way I can

2664

02:09:47,320 --> 02:09:44,630

describe him is these small rock

2665

02:09:49,120 --> 02:09:47,330

structures on the side is something that

2666

02:09:49,930 --> 02:09:49,130

Tom had said to me is this when he gave

2667

02:09:52,030 --> 02:09:49,940

me this week

2668

02:09:53,860 --> 02:09:52,040

he says when you're dealing with

2669

02:09:56,950 --> 02:09:53,870

Sasquatch you're dealing with beings

2670

02:10:00,400 --> 02:09:56,960

that are so keen of ever

2671

02:10:02,260 --> 02:10:00,410

the nuance nuance of their environment

2672

02:10:05,590 --> 02:10:02,270

that they know if anything has been

2673

02:10:08,230 --> 02:10:05,600

disturbed anything and sometimes they

2674

02:10:09,940 --> 02:10:08,240

will disturb something very subtle to

2675

02:10:14,230 --> 02:10:09,950

see if you have enough heightened

2676

02:10:15,850 --> 02:10:14,240

awareness to notice it so I still make

2677

02:10:18,730 --> 02:10:15,860

the enemy Sharon and there are these

2678

02:10:20,560 --> 02:10:18,740

small rock structures around this cabin

2679

02:10:22,360 --> 02:10:20,570

like if you wanted to try to go to the

2680

02:10:24,760 --> 02:10:22,370

side of it and meditate there like right

2681

02:10:27,310 --> 02:10:24,770

there in the path but they're very small

2682

02:10:29,590 --> 02:10:27,320

and they're jammed into the into the

2683

02:10:31,960 --> 02:10:29,600

ground like I couldn't get it in there

2684

02:10:34,660 --> 02:10:31,970

with my thumb it was very odd there like

2685

02:10:36,730 --> 02:10:34,670

some pine cones set up next to them look

2686

02:10:37,210 --> 02:10:36,740

like a little needles wrapped around

2687

02:10:41,230 --> 02:10:37,220

them

2688

02:10:42,850 --> 02:10:41,240

this is odd I go to the back to sit

2689

02:10:46,900 --> 02:10:42,860

where I always stand by my shirt and

2690

02:10:48,790 --> 02:10:46,910

there is a quail feather in this part

2691

02:10:50,860 --> 02:10:48,800

one spot that I always was standing back

2692

02:10:53,350 --> 02:10:50,870

there just check everything out is

2693

02:10:56,230 --> 02:10:53,360

there's just quail feather there and

2694

02:10:59,530 --> 02:10:56,240

it's really small it's gray with his

2695

02:11:01,960 --> 02:10:59,540

white spots around it and it just was

2696

02:11:05,100 --> 02:11:01,970

odd it was so odd because there are no

2697

02:11:07,810 --> 02:11:05,110

birds back there let me start that part

2698

02:11:11,740 --> 02:11:07,820

so you know I'm looking at this thing

2699

02:11:15,190 --> 02:11:11,750

and then I start hearing this it sounds

2700

02:11:17,290 --> 02:11:15,200

like a melody type of sound and this is

2701
02:11:20,470 --> 02:11:17,300
the oddest thing okay I look up and

2702
02:11:22,450 --> 02:11:20,480
there is a squirrel on these trees way

2703
02:11:26,560 --> 02:11:22,460
up there it looks like a baby squirrel

2704
02:11:30,100 --> 02:11:26,570
it comes down this tree and Jimmy it

2705
02:11:32,050 --> 02:11:30,110
gets over the branch that's maybe five

2706
02:11:33,190 --> 02:11:32,060
feet over my head I look at this thing

2707
02:11:36,220 --> 02:11:33,200
it's thinking about to jump on my

2708
02:11:37,720 --> 02:11:36,230
shoulder right and it's making a sound

2709
02:11:39,700 --> 02:11:37,730
and I dunno squirrels where I come from

2710
02:11:41,710 --> 02:11:39,710
the Kansas we have plenty of squirrels

2711
02:11:43,210 --> 02:11:41,720
in our neighborhood it was tons became

2712
02:11:45,670 --> 02:11:43,220
freedom sometimes they make certain

2713
02:11:49,120 --> 02:11:45,680

noises I've never heard a squirrel make

2714

02:11:51,490 --> 02:11:49,130

a noise like this ever it was like a

2715

02:11:53,650 --> 02:11:51,500

melody and it's looking directly at me

2716

02:11:56,650 --> 02:11:53,660

I'm turning right now it made me just

2717

02:11:58,660 --> 02:11:56,660

feel very strange to the point to where

2718

02:11:59,910 --> 02:11:58,670

I ran into the cabin with a year and

2719

02:12:02,080 --> 02:11:59,920

real quick and tried to get my little

2720

02:12:04,690 --> 02:12:02,090

emergency cash used to see if I could

2721

02:12:07,120 --> 02:12:04,700

get to feed it when I came back out it

2722

02:12:10,060 --> 02:12:07,130

looks and runs back up this tree and it

2723

02:12:13,080 --> 02:12:10,070

starts moving around the trees so quick

2724

02:12:16,149 --> 02:12:13,090

but I can't hardly track it with my eye

2725

02:12:18,750 --> 02:12:16,159

it's very hard it comes back down after

2726

02:12:21,490 --> 02:12:18,760

a while and it's making this no one's

2727

02:12:23,770 --> 02:12:21,500

okay and it takes off on me and goes

2728

02:12:26,950 --> 02:12:23,780

jumps on the ground and goes off on the

2729

02:12:28,510 --> 02:12:26,960

back forty and it makes this sound it

2730

02:12:31,780 --> 02:12:28,520

looks back at me and it jumps on the

2731

02:12:34,839 --> 02:12:31,790

ground takes off my friend when this

2732

02:12:37,810 --> 02:12:34,849

thing ran off it's not my world all I

2733

02:12:41,229 --> 02:12:37,820

could do is just just sit here and I've

2734

02:12:43,899 --> 02:12:41,239

got these cashews in one hand this quail

2735

02:12:46,120 --> 02:12:43,909

feather in the other hand about you're

2736

02:12:48,180 --> 02:12:46,130

tripping out man you know and and I'm

2737

02:12:51,790 --> 02:12:48,190

thinking did I just encounter a

2738

02:12:54,280 --> 02:12:51,800

shape-shifter because this squirrel was

2739

02:12:56,080 --> 02:12:54,290

connected to these structures that I

2740

02:12:57,250 --> 02:12:56,090

couldn't have done there's no way and

2741

02:12:59,500 --> 02:12:57,260

there's nowhere you have squirrel was

2742

02:13:02,770 --> 02:12:59,510

jabbing those rocks down into the ground

2743

02:13:04,780 --> 02:13:02,780

that's impossible you know and the next

2744

02:13:07,689 --> 02:13:04,790

is it was connected to this squirrel

2745

02:13:10,629 --> 02:13:07,699

feather and I knew at the same time it

2746

02:13:13,569 --> 02:13:10,639

was somehow connected to this just miss

2747

02:13:15,310 --> 02:13:13,579

leaf I hate just crumpled up probably

2748

02:13:16,540 --> 02:13:15,320

the day we did the interview I crumpled

2749

02:13:18,220 --> 02:13:16,550

that up that night and threw it away

2750

02:13:20,800 --> 02:13:18,230

that leaf and this happened like the

2751

02:13:23,439 --> 02:13:20,810

next night there was this up next Davis

2752

02:13:26,979 --> 02:13:23,449

this stuff happened you know so I've

2753

02:13:28,870 --> 02:13:26,989

heard a lot of things about Sasquatch

2754

02:13:31,270 --> 02:13:28,880

and Bigfoot possibly being fake shifters

2755

02:13:34,479 --> 02:13:31,280

but I mean that really started my world

2756

02:13:37,899 --> 02:13:34,489

this this de squirrel event it was

2757

02:13:40,930 --> 02:13:37,909

unreal you know then and there there are

2758

02:13:42,250 --> 02:13:40,940

there's two kinds of people that are

2759

02:13:44,890 --> 02:13:42,260

listening to this right now there's

2760

02:13:47,919 --> 02:13:44,900

those that are on their edge of their

2761

02:13:51,010 --> 02:13:47,929

seat and enjoying this and and wanting

2762

02:13:52,209 --> 02:13:51,020

you know you know for this to continue

2763

02:13:53,830 --> 02:13:52,219

what happens next

2764

02:13:57,370 --> 02:13:53,840

then there's the others right you know

2765

02:14:00,760 --> 02:13:57,380

what Barry man you're just tripping it's

2766

02:14:03,580 --> 02:14:00,770

just a squirrel it's just a feather it's

2767

02:14:06,040 --> 02:14:03,590

just rocks in the ground it's just it's

2768

02:14:09,220 --> 02:14:06,050

it's it's okay you're making something

2769

02:14:12,459 --> 02:14:09,230

out of nothing and that's what I enjoy

2770

02:14:15,339 --> 02:14:12,469

most about this you know you know that

2771

02:14:17,649 --> 02:14:15,349

squirrel was talking to you you know

2772

02:14:20,799 --> 02:14:17,659

this you know that this is what's going

2773

02:14:23,820 --> 02:14:20,809

on that that quail feather had some very

2774

02:14:26,350 --> 02:14:23,830

deep meaning to it that the rock

2775

02:14:27,580 --> 02:14:26,360

sculptures that are going on outside of

2776

02:14:31,150 --> 02:14:27,590

your yurt

2777

02:14:35,050 --> 02:14:31,160

are these are messages and in language

2778

02:14:37,890 --> 02:14:35,060

you know directed spot-on to you I'm

2779

02:14:41,680 --> 02:14:37,900

enjoying this what happens well yeah

2780

02:14:44,260 --> 02:14:41,690

well you know that that happens and I

2781

02:14:45,730 --> 02:14:44,270

just accepting that was was just hard

2782

02:14:47,740 --> 02:14:45,740

all the way and I don't blame anybody

2783

02:14:49,840 --> 02:14:47,750

for thinking that because I couldn't

2784

02:14:51,790 --> 02:14:49,850

accept it right but I thought my world

2785

02:14:52,660 --> 02:14:51,800

and you know something else that was

2786

02:14:55,120 --> 02:14:52,670

happening um

2787

02:14:56,890 --> 02:14:55,130

just outside of this Eddy gate there is

2788

02:14:59,110 --> 02:14:56,900

Hood River across the street

2789

02:15:01,600 --> 02:14:59,120

yep and there's a bridge there and he

2790

02:15:03,280 --> 02:15:01,610

can go and check out Hood River so I had

2791

02:15:04,840 --> 02:15:03,290

gone over there a couple of nights I'm

2792

02:15:06,430 --> 02:15:04,850

like Albert with me one night and

2793

02:15:08,860 --> 02:15:06,440

sometimes people just will walk over

2794

02:15:10,930 --> 02:15:08,870

there but this time it's maybe 12

2795

02:15:12,550 --> 02:15:10,940

o'clock at night we're over there and

2796

02:15:14,920 --> 02:15:12,560

you know we started having these owl

2797

02:15:17,740 --> 02:15:14,930

sounds projected us where we're standing

2798

02:15:21,460 --> 02:15:17,750

on that bridge on that road and the

2799

02:15:24,010 --> 02:15:21,470

first time Jimmy it was loud owl but if

2800

02:15:26,650 --> 02:15:24,020

the mountains okay no big deal but then

2801
02:15:30,610 --> 02:15:26,660
the second time maybe about a minute

2802
02:15:34,120 --> 02:15:30,620
later it sounded like a humanoid or a

2803
02:15:37,090 --> 02:15:34,130
person purposely distorting the call

2804
02:15:39,010 --> 02:15:37,100
itself and when it happened we're saying

2805
02:15:40,690 --> 02:15:39,020
this bridge and Albert like jump from

2806
02:15:42,970 --> 02:15:40,700
egos you know seals me jumps on the

2807
02:15:46,690 --> 02:15:42,980
siding goes man because that makes the

2808
02:15:48,940 --> 02:15:46,700
chakras in my back feel funny and I'll

2809
02:15:51,040 --> 02:15:48,950
be honest it made the air on the back of

2810
02:15:52,960 --> 02:15:51,050
my neck stand up to I would sign the

2811
02:15:55,480 --> 02:15:52,970
flashlight over there and I couldn't see

2812
02:15:56,650 --> 02:15:55,490
anything it's just all these huge trees

2813
02:15:59,350 --> 02:15:56,660

back there mm-hmm

2814

02:16:02,230 --> 02:15:59,360

and then all of a sudden a stone slams

2815

02:16:03,850 --> 02:16:02,240

down near the Isetta gate then about hit

2816

02:16:05,620 --> 02:16:03,860

me but it just slammed over there

2817

02:16:08,740 --> 02:16:05,630

I can fell from one of the trees or

2818

02:16:10,300 --> 02:16:08,750

something and so I'm just like I think

2819

02:16:15,520 --> 02:16:10,310

we should go back on property yes yeah I

2820

02:16:16,930 --> 02:16:15,530

think so too yeah yeah you say me do you

2821

02:16:20,530 --> 02:16:16,940

feel like we're being pushed back on

2822

02:16:22,450 --> 02:16:20,540

property I've said Qaeda and you know

2823

02:16:25,000 --> 02:16:22,460

the feeling of you're being watched is

2824

02:16:27,430 --> 02:16:25,010

unreal and as we get further on the

2825

02:16:29,650 --> 02:16:27,440

property we started hearing these cow

2826

02:16:32,440 --> 02:16:29,660

sounds they sound like they're coming

2827

02:16:34,390 --> 02:16:32,450

from Hood River right even loud cow and

2828

02:16:35,740 --> 02:16:34,400

I'm thinking my lord where's Tom Powell

2829

02:16:37,150 --> 02:16:35,750

he was still on properties and he needs

2830

02:16:40,450 --> 02:16:37,160

to be in this stuff

2831

02:16:43,419 --> 02:16:40,460

you know anyway yeah that's that's just

2832

02:16:45,520 --> 02:16:43,429

another thing there um the night after

2833

02:16:49,060 --> 02:16:45,530

the two nights after that the Nemesis

2834

02:16:51,940 --> 02:16:49,070

after conference we hear them shouting

2835

02:16:54,209 --> 02:16:51,950

what are these sounds of humanoids

2836

02:16:56,350 --> 02:16:54,219

shouting between the mountain ranges

2837

02:16:59,110 --> 02:16:56,360

Jimmy and was loud

2838

02:17:01,510 --> 02:16:59,120

this was unreal to where people were

2839

02:17:03,370 --> 02:17:01,520

coming out of their cabins on the main

2840

02:17:05,890 --> 02:17:03,380

property there on the main office around

2841

02:17:07,600 --> 02:17:05,900

there and coming out and marginal tool

2842

02:17:09,610 --> 02:17:07,610

ran out with his equipment trying to

2843

02:17:12,370 --> 02:17:09,620

record it right when he came up with the

2844

02:17:18,190 --> 02:17:12,380

equipment it stopped all three of them

2845

02:17:20,830 --> 02:17:18,200

stopped and I yeah I was run everybody I

2846

02:17:23,590 --> 02:17:20,840

said look this is just me or what those

2847

02:17:25,090 --> 02:17:23,600

sounds a little bit disconcerting and

2848

02:17:26,860 --> 02:17:25,100

everybody's like yeah they were

2849

02:17:29,050 --> 02:17:26,870

Elizabeth Diane looks and she says

2850

02:17:32,200 --> 02:17:29,060

buried to me they kind of sounded like

2851
02:17:36,340 --> 02:17:32,210
whales out of water and that mean kind

2852
02:17:38,200 --> 02:17:36,350
of think like man whales use infrasound

2853
02:17:44,010 --> 02:17:38,210
what people say that that's probably

2854
02:17:47,950 --> 02:17:44,020
true they're using infrasound the the

2855
02:17:52,560 --> 02:17:47,960
communication that was happening because

2856
02:17:57,580 --> 02:17:52,570
that's what this is did you feel

2857
02:18:00,669 --> 02:17:57,590
apprehensive were you scared you know I

2858
02:18:02,050 --> 02:18:00,679
gotta be honest with you one is we don't

2859
02:18:04,750 --> 02:18:02,060
fully know what we're dealing with

2860
02:18:07,300 --> 02:18:04,760
and those yells if you keep it out there

2861
02:18:08,020 --> 02:18:07,310
Jimmy if you and I yelled at the top of

2862
02:18:09,700 --> 02:18:08,030
our lungs

2863
02:18:11,260 --> 02:18:09,710

you wouldn't be able to hear us across

2864

02:18:16,780 --> 02:18:11,270

the field of dreams you know let alone

2865

02:18:18,190 --> 02:18:16,790

between the mountain rages that was that

2866

02:18:20,560 --> 02:18:18,200

was that was a little bit disconcerting

2867

02:18:22,209 --> 02:18:20,570

I thought you know but then I started

2868

02:18:23,830 --> 02:18:22,219

evaluating something else that happened

2869

02:18:25,150 --> 02:18:23,840

to me that I thought maybe kick let me

2870

02:18:27,190 --> 02:18:25,160

touch your attention last week that

2871

02:18:30,209 --> 02:18:27,200

video I made but I mean it was something

2872

02:18:32,650 --> 02:18:30,219

so subtle that I almost dismissed it

2873

02:18:34,900 --> 02:18:32,660

within the compound people were telling

2874

02:18:36,870 --> 02:18:34,910

me where you know there in certain

2875

02:18:42,580 --> 02:18:36,880

places that the soft squash have been

2876
02:18:44,950 --> 02:18:42,590
known to chance would you hear and you

2877
02:18:46,750 --> 02:18:44,960
know it's it's again at night when I'm

2878
02:18:49,060 --> 02:18:46,760
not sleeping good it's maybe three

2879
02:18:50,650 --> 02:18:49,070
o'clock I watched all the activity on a

2880
02:18:50,979 --> 02:18:50,660
mountain and I go back down to those

2881
02:18:53,650 --> 02:18:50,989
year

2882
02:18:55,780 --> 02:18:53,660
and I'm gonna fly go to sleep when I'm

2883
02:18:59,889 --> 02:18:55,790
walking down there or in the yard itself

2884
02:19:01,509 --> 02:18:59,899
I start hearing this this chanting and

2885
02:19:04,990 --> 02:19:01,519
I'm gonna tell you what it sounded like

2886
02:19:09,000 --> 02:19:05,000
to me it sounded like a mix of like

2887
02:19:12,610 --> 02:19:09,010
Native American tribal dance music and

2888
02:19:14,290 --> 02:19:12,620

Gregorian chant like that oh the Enigma

2889

02:19:16,330 --> 02:19:14,300

group needs to play Gregorian chant all

2890

02:19:18,939 --> 02:19:16,340

the time it kind of had that that that -

2891

02:19:22,049 --> 02:19:18,949

it was a mix of boat and it was so

2892

02:19:24,219 --> 02:19:22,059

subtle my friend that it was um not

2893

02:19:25,419 --> 02:19:24,229

dreamlike but I mean it was so subtle

2894

02:19:28,540 --> 02:19:25,429

that you think maybe you're just

2895

02:19:31,089 --> 02:19:28,550

imagining it and seem to be being coming

2896

02:19:33,939 --> 02:19:31,099

from the back 40 of the event of Seti

2897

02:19:35,919 --> 02:19:33,949

property right and then later I start

2898

02:19:37,450 --> 02:19:35,929

finding out cuts of Tom pala body if he

2899

02:19:39,549 --> 02:19:37,460

called me one day we're just talking

2900

02:19:41,469 --> 02:19:39,559

he said he need to look into that a

2901

02:19:43,839 --> 02:19:41,479

little deeper that they're dimming notes

2902

02:19:46,929 --> 02:19:43,849

a chant he just mentioned it and what he

2903

02:19:48,370 --> 02:19:46,939

mentions it it made me feel funny you

2904

02:19:50,590 --> 02:19:48,380

know and then I started finding out that

2905

02:19:53,429 --> 02:19:50,600

a lot of the researchers are quietly

2906

02:19:56,860 --> 02:19:53,439

saying that they recorded these chants

2907

02:20:00,189 --> 02:19:56,870

near that human habitations

2908

02:20:03,130 --> 02:20:00,199

and they think that maybe it's it's that

2909

02:20:05,769 --> 02:20:03,140

guy Scott Nelson I think that's a crypto

2910

02:20:09,550 --> 02:20:05,779

linguist linguistic mm-hmm he said that

2911

02:20:16,210 --> 02:20:09,560

he thinks that it's just a protective

2912

02:20:18,219 --> 02:20:16,220

prayer when you're saying chant are you

2913

02:20:21,040 --> 02:20:18,229

suggesting that it was rhythmic and

2914

02:20:24,939 --> 02:20:21,050

repetitive yes

2915

02:20:27,519 --> 02:20:24,949

like it had order like it had order yeah

2916

02:20:31,000 --> 02:20:27,529

yeah kind of to me the way although it

2917

02:20:33,939 --> 02:20:31,010

sounded Native American like almost

2918

02:20:37,150 --> 02:20:33,949

dance music tribal dance music it had

2919

02:20:41,679 --> 02:20:37,160

the repetitive like a Gregorian chant

2920

02:20:43,179 --> 02:20:41,689

does and it was very deep and it was

2921

02:20:45,880 --> 02:20:43,189

very subtle you know the couple times

2922

02:20:46,929 --> 02:20:45,890

like I thought okay clairaudience isn't

2923

02:20:48,610 --> 02:20:46,939

my best gift

2924

02:20:50,889 --> 02:20:48,620

so maybe I'm picking up something that's

2925

02:20:53,080 --> 02:20:50,899

coming off the land right maybe this is

2926
02:20:54,849 --> 02:20:53,090
you know the tribes of what's existing

2927
02:20:56,740 --> 02:20:54,859
on the land you can hear it is roaring

2928
02:20:58,179 --> 02:20:56,750
but they're not didn't I started when I

2929
02:20:59,260 --> 02:20:58,189
started feeling later while I was

2930
02:21:02,019 --> 02:20:59,270
getting communication with these

2931
02:21:04,920 --> 02:21:02,029
sasquatches is that what it was was it

2932
02:21:08,559 --> 02:21:04,930
the land or was it them

2933
02:21:11,650 --> 02:21:08,569
no I only called it usually after 3 a.m.

2934
02:21:12,370 --> 02:21:11,660
I never heard it anytime before 3 a.m.

2935
02:21:15,940 --> 02:21:12,380
out there

2936
02:21:19,240 --> 02:21:15,950
I tell you what's interesting to hear

2937
02:21:21,940 --> 02:21:19,250
you and others and myself we all go

2938
02:21:25,210 --> 02:21:21,950

through the same thing we try to resolve

2939

02:21:27,940 --> 02:21:25,220

it and explain it to ourselves we need

2940

02:21:30,639 --> 02:21:27,950

to get back into our comfort zone right

2941

02:21:34,330 --> 02:21:30,649

and so you're trying to explain it away

2942

02:21:37,240 --> 02:21:34,340

so you know it's it's it's a very

2943

02:21:39,340 --> 02:21:37,250

strange experience to go through whether

2944

02:21:41,950 --> 02:21:39,350

you're looking at lights or when the

2945

02:21:48,700 --> 02:21:41,960

ring disappeared off of my finger I'm

2946

02:21:50,710 --> 02:21:48,710

trying to explain it in a in a way that

2947

02:21:55,540 --> 02:21:50,720

I don't know I'm trying to get back into

2948

02:21:57,700 --> 02:21:55,550

my comfort zone and and it's it's it's

2949

02:22:00,160 --> 02:21:57,710

interesting to me and everybody goes

2950

02:22:02,500 --> 02:22:00,170

through those same experiences and

2951

02:22:05,800 --> 02:22:02,510

you're doing it right now

2952

02:22:07,990 --> 02:22:05,810

I wen Lorcan we were just talking about

2953

02:22:11,710 --> 02:22:08,000

Lorcan Lorcan O'Toole Peter O'Toole's

2954

02:22:13,059 --> 02:22:11,720

son the actor he spent a week with us

2955

02:22:18,010 --> 02:22:13,069

out there he was out there for quite a

2956

02:22:21,580 --> 02:22:18,020

long time and when he was going through

2957

02:22:24,639 --> 02:22:21,590

his he had a sighting he had a sasquatch

2958

02:22:29,800 --> 02:22:24,649

sighting that popped out in front of him

2959

02:22:31,990 --> 02:22:29,810

and and as he's telling me the story now

2960

02:22:34,210 --> 02:22:32,000

we're talking about an 8 to 10-foot

2961

02:22:36,760 --> 02:22:34,220

creature that popped out behind this fan

2962

02:22:39,460 --> 02:22:36,770

he's I'm clearly looking at it had two

2963

02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:39,470

witnesses with them you know that that

2964

02:22:46,690 --> 02:22:42,080

saw this I'm listening to him tell the

2965

02:22:50,830 --> 02:22:46,700

story and I'm trying to resolve it

2966

02:22:56,080 --> 02:22:50,840

myself about what he saw anything but

2967

02:22:59,050 --> 02:22:56,090

Bigfoot right and we all go through this

2968

02:23:01,510 --> 02:22:59,060

it doesn't change workin experience I'm

2969

02:23:04,210 --> 02:23:01,520

trying to maybe take the fear factor out

2970

02:23:07,800 --> 02:23:04,220

of me and and trying to come up with

2971

02:23:12,309 --> 02:23:07,810

just an explanation here but to have

2972

02:23:15,580 --> 02:23:12,319

chance going on that are probably so

2973

02:23:17,230 --> 02:23:15,590

gullible and so low it's below what

2974

02:23:20,680 --> 02:23:17,240

humans could do

2975

02:23:22,780 --> 02:23:20,690

and the second thing is the volume we're

2976

02:23:25,510 --> 02:23:22,790

talking about a 75 acre ranch is

2977

02:23:30,550 --> 02:23:25,520

surrounded by forests and mountains and

2978

02:23:32,830 --> 02:23:30,560

to project and to get that going is is

2979

02:23:34,930 --> 02:23:32,840

something that's beyond human but yet

2980

02:23:39,520 --> 02:23:34,940

we're gonna try to resolve this

2981

02:23:41,950 --> 02:23:39,530

ourselves and and make up not an excuse

2982

02:23:45,760 --> 02:23:41,960

but something that pulls us back into

2983

02:23:50,110 --> 02:23:45,770

our comfort zone but you knew Barry that

2984

02:23:52,480 --> 02:23:50,120

a human couldn't do this humans because

2985

02:23:54,340 --> 02:23:52,490

there was more than one you know I said

2986

02:23:57,040 --> 02:23:54,350

something I had a hard time accepting

2987

02:23:59,560 --> 02:23:57,050

also is that because my brothers

2988

02:24:01,719 --> 02:23:59,570

brothers my attention he goes man before

2989

02:24:03,700 --> 02:24:01,729

he went to that ranch as much as weird

2990

02:24:04,840 --> 02:24:03,710

stuff has always happened to you before

2991

02:24:07,030 --> 02:24:04,850

you went to that ranch

2992

02:24:10,420 --> 02:24:07,040

you weren't really positive Bigfoot

2993

02:24:12,820 --> 02:24:10,430

existed where you and I was like not

2994

02:24:14,590 --> 02:24:12,830

fully know right and that changed and I

2995

02:24:16,300 --> 02:24:14,600

could not accept it to me that when I

2996

02:24:18,219 --> 02:24:16,310

tell you that before going out there

2997

02:24:20,320 --> 02:24:18,229

like almost a week before going out

2998

02:24:23,410 --> 02:24:20,330

there I was obsessing about looking at

2999

02:24:26,560 --> 02:24:23,420

these big these white Bigfoot videos and

3000

02:24:28,810 --> 02:24:26,570

I know now that the individual that I'm

3001

02:24:32,050 --> 02:24:28,820

calling elder was in some type of

3002

02:24:33,700 --> 02:24:32,060

contact with me at that point I just

3003

02:24:36,010 --> 02:24:33,710

didn't recognize it as to the leopard

3004

02:24:38,650 --> 02:24:36,020

telepathy because it was an obsessive

3005

02:24:40,600 --> 02:24:38,660

urge to look at these videos I didn't

3006

02:24:41,860 --> 02:24:40,610

recognize that as telepathy it's not the

3007

02:24:44,260 --> 02:24:41,870

way normally comes in to me

3008

02:24:47,230 --> 02:24:44,270

but I know now it was something he was

3009

02:24:49,690 --> 02:24:47,240

projecting to me from that land long

3010

02:24:51,760 --> 02:24:49,700

before I ever got there and he was

3011

02:24:54,100 --> 02:24:51,770

expecting me I know that sounds crazy

3012

02:24:58,090 --> 02:24:54,110

but there's no other way around it it

3013

02:25:01,690 --> 02:24:58,100

doesn't sound crazy to me it doesn't one

3014

02:25:03,940 --> 02:25:01,700

of my videos that I posted last year

3015

02:25:08,350 --> 02:25:03,950

after he said he I said the word

3016

02:25:11,440 --> 02:25:08,360

tripping right in the video now this

3017

02:25:16,240 --> 02:25:11,450

video has got like I don't know two

3018

02:25:20,590 --> 02:25:16,250

million views and the comments that were

3019

02:25:22,390 --> 02:25:20,600

coming in as I was you know kind of it

3020

02:25:24,010 --> 02:25:22,400

was trippin man he was on drugs he was

3021

02:25:27,580 --> 02:25:24,020

tripping he keeps saying he was tripping

3022

02:25:30,580 --> 02:25:27,590

he was tripping you'd there's no other

3023

02:25:35,230 --> 02:25:30,590

word to use in the English

3024

02:25:37,920 --> 02:25:35,240

language then that word how many times

3025

02:25:44,920 --> 02:25:37,930

tonight have you said I was tripping

3026

02:25:49,810 --> 02:25:44,930

yeah there is a there's no other way to

3027

02:25:54,120 --> 02:25:49,820

explain it there's it's like I don't

3028

02:25:57,250 --> 02:25:54,130

know you're you're in some crazy house

3029

02:26:00,099 --> 02:25:57,260

on Halloween and you know and you're

3030

02:26:02,349 --> 02:26:00,109

tripping well yeah that's what it's kind

3031

02:26:04,599 --> 02:26:02,359

of like that and I don't know I don't

3032

02:26:07,270 --> 02:26:04,609

have another way to put it than just

3033

02:26:08,080 --> 02:26:07,280

that in and it's coming at you from all

3034

02:26:10,420 --> 02:26:08,090

directions

3035

02:26:11,080 --> 02:26:10,430

a pity study it's it's not just one

3036

02:26:14,530 --> 02:26:11,090

little thing

3037

02:26:17,530 --> 02:26:14,540

it's the overwhelming environment isn't

3038

02:26:19,570 --> 02:26:17,540

it yes yes it is yes it is you know

3039

02:26:20,860 --> 02:26:19,580

first cuz I was like I'll be honest the

3040

02:26:23,770 --> 02:26:20,870

first I was like man I don't I don't

3041

02:26:26,200 --> 02:26:23,780

want to go up there and ring ring

3042

02:26:28,300 --> 02:26:26,210

crystal bells with ring crystal balls

3043

02:26:30,639 --> 02:26:28,310

with a bunch of New Age people might see

3044

02:26:32,410 --> 02:26:30,649

a little Iridium flare in the sky not

3045

02:26:34,389 --> 02:26:32,420

how is really not into that and I didn't

3046

02:26:36,160 --> 02:26:34,399

know what to expect when I get out there

3047

02:26:40,840 --> 02:26:36,170

and I'm just blown away it was anything

3048

02:26:42,460 --> 02:26:40,850

but that you know you know what Barry

3049

02:26:44,200 --> 02:26:42,470

can I get you to hang on for a little

3050

02:26:45,880 --> 02:26:44,210

over time I don't want to I don't want

3051
02:26:51,070 --> 02:26:45,890
to wrote this conversation can we keep

3052
02:26:53,050 --> 02:26:51,080
hanging yeah there's one you just said

3053
02:26:55,599 --> 02:26:53,060
something that grabbed me and I want to

3054
02:26:58,690 --> 02:26:55,609
come back in and dive into this a little

3055
02:27:01,900 --> 02:26:58,700
bit deeper the last thing that Jimmy

3056
02:27:04,480 --> 02:27:01,910
Church was gonna do is gonna hang out

3057
02:27:07,750 --> 02:27:04,490
with a bunch of singing bowls

3058
02:27:13,150 --> 02:27:07,760
with a bunch of new AG's you know with

3059
02:27:15,099 --> 02:27:13,160
flowers in their hair party well you

3060
02:27:17,770 --> 02:27:15,109
know what you go there with that frame

3061
02:27:19,480 --> 02:27:17,780
of mind like you did and like I did and

3062
02:27:22,240 --> 02:27:19,490
that's the mistake you're gonna make

3063
02:27:22,870 --> 02:27:22,250

because that's exactly what's gonna

3064

02:27:25,750 --> 02:27:22,880

happen

3065

02:27:28,570 --> 02:27:25,760

you're gonna get taught a lesson let's

3066

02:27:31,030 --> 02:27:28,580

take a break right here cuz I did man I

3067

02:27:36,940 --> 02:27:31,040

got slapped I got slapped so hard Barry

3068

02:27:39,460 --> 02:27:36,950

it was so much fun we're talking to

3069

02:27:41,860 --> 02:27:39,470

Barry Littleton and this of course is

3070

02:27:42,780 --> 02:27:41,870

our day three UFO week here on fade to

3071

02:27:45,300 --> 02:27:42,790

black I'm hosting

3072

02:27:47,910 --> 02:27:45,310

Church follow me on Twitter at J Church

3073

02:27:51,810 --> 02:27:47,920

radio when we come back let's talk a

3074

02:27:53,790 --> 02:27:51,820

little new agey singing bowls oh yeah

3075

02:27:57,390 --> 02:27:53,800

all that and much more this is fade to

3076

02:27:59,000 --> 02:27:57,400

black and heart cast is very little too

3077

02:28:16,860 --> 02:27:59,010

stay with us we'll be right back

3078

02:28:19,990 --> 02:28:16,870

[Music]

3079

02:28:25,450 --> 02:28:20,000

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3080

02:28:28,689 --> 02:28:25,460

Church Oh Jimmy Church radio.com this my

3081

02:28:31,140 --> 02:28:28,699

popular opinion reading a book will not

3082

02:28:37,110 --> 02:28:31,150

make you smarter

3083

02:28:43,270 --> 02:28:41,381

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3084

02:28:45,730 --> 02:28:43,280

year we've experienced more than our

3085

02:28:48,041 --> 02:28:45,740

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3086

02:28:50,051 --> 02:28:48,051

to black and last month I decided to

3087

02:28:52,480 --> 02:28:50,061

make sure my family does not have to

3088

02:28:55,631 --> 02:28:52,490

worry about food should we get caught in

3089

02:28:58,091 --> 02:28:55,641

a real emergency situation introducing

3090

02:28:59,860 --> 02:28:58,101

Humana a healthy storable product that

3091

02:29:01,780 --> 02:28:59,870

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3092

02:29:04,060 --> 02:29:01,790

it every day instead of just during

3093

02:29:06,280 --> 02:29:04,070

those times of duress all new manna

3094

02:29:09,701 --> 02:29:06,290

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3095

02:29:12,220 --> 02:29:09,711

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3096

02:29:14,171 --> 02:29:12,230

are made in America with the new manna

3097

02:29:15,730 --> 02:29:14,181

pack in your home you'll be able to

3098

02:29:18,280 --> 02:29:15,740

sleep at night knowing that you

3099

02:29:21,491 --> 02:29:18,290

protected your family not only have I

3100

02:29:23,890 --> 02:29:21,501

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3101

02:29:26,020 --> 02:29:23,900

too just click on the new mana banner on

3102

02:29:28,480 --> 02:29:26,030

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

3103

02:29:30,610 --> 02:29:28,490

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

3104

02:29:32,201 --> 02:29:30,620

a discount we'll send you an autograph

3105

02:29:36,220 --> 02:29:32,211

fade to black t-shirt

3106

02:29:38,261 --> 02:29:36,230

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3107

02:29:41,320 --> 02:29:38,271

Church of fade to black and I take life

3108

02:29:44,530 --> 02:29:41,330

change T supplements every single day

3109

02:29:49,751 --> 02:29:44,540

it's what I do click on their banner at

3110

02:29:52,631 --> 02:29:49,761

Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

3111

02:29:55,030 --> 02:29:52,641

beams from Central America with dashes

3112

02:29:57,640 --> 02:29:55,040

of indonesian and african mixed in and

3113

02:30:00,491 --> 02:29:57,650

then roasted to the dark side of fade to

3114

02:30:03,640 --> 02:30:00,501

black you create the ultimate brew of

3115

02:30:07,390 --> 02:30:03,650

Fringe introducing the fade to black

3116

02:30:10,001 --> 02:30:07,400

blend from River Moon coffee yes River

3117

02:30:11,650 --> 02:30:10,011

moons darkest customized roast was

3118

02:30:15,280 --> 02:30:11,660

created for the love of

3119

02:30:17,801 --> 02:30:15,290

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3120

02:30:21,041 --> 02:30:17,811

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3121

02:30:25,241 --> 02:30:21,051

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3122

02:30:27,131 --> 02:30:25,251

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3123

02:30:30,310 --> 02:30:27,141

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3124

02:30:32,711 --> 02:30:30,320

like the bunker leaning further into the

3125

02:30:33,940 --> 02:30:32,721

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3126

02:30:36,310 --> 02:30:33,950

blend from

3127

02:30:38,591 --> 02:30:36,320

River moon coffee just click on the

3128

02:30:42,070 --> 02:30:38,601

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3129

02:30:45,900 --> 02:30:42,080

the promo code F to be blend for 15% off

3130

02:30:49,180 --> 02:30:45,910

of your order today gobekli tepe

3131

02:30:50,980 --> 02:30:49,190

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3132

02:30:52,120 --> 02:30:50,990

health right now why do you ask because

3133

02:30:54,820 --> 02:30:52,130

of what it does for the body

3134

02:30:57,040 --> 02:30:54,830

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

3135

02:30:58,870 --> 02:30:57,050

the benefit you know there's reasons do

3136

02:31:01,421 --> 02:30:58,880

your due diligence and log on to ancient

3137

02:31:03,820 --> 02:31:01,431

life oil com that's ancient life oil

3138

02:31:05,830 --> 02:31:03,830

calm angel life oil uses organic

3139

02:31:08,440 --> 02:31:05,840

ingredients and is blended in coconut

3140

02:31:11,770 --> 02:31:08,450

oil for some of the best benefits legal

3141

02:31:14,080 --> 02:31:11,780

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

3142

02:31:17,320 --> 02:31:14,090

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

3143

02:31:19,631 --> 02:31:17,330

life oil calm this is Jimmy Church of

3144

02:31:22,480 --> 02:31:19,641

fade to black and my family is safe

3145

02:31:25,421 --> 02:31:22,490

because of new mana emergency food

3146

02:31:28,810 --> 02:31:25,431

storage just go to the new mana banner

3147

02:31:33,610 --> 02:31:28,820

at Jimmy Church radio.com promo code

3148

02:31:36,250 --> 02:31:33,620

jimmy 10 are you intrigued by paranormal

3149

02:31:39,910 --> 02:31:36,260

talk radio you love the new paranormal

3150

02:31:41,650 --> 02:31:39,920

radio app from torque stream live you'll

3151

02:31:44,801 --> 02:31:41,660

find a great selection of talk shows

3152

02:31:47,500 --> 02:31:44,811

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

3153

02:31:49,720 --> 02:31:47,510

and much more download the paranormal

3154

02:31:51,430 --> 02:31:49,730

radio app now and start listening to the

3155

02:31:53,410 --> 02:31:51,440

very best in paranormal talk

3156

02:31:55,210 --> 02:31:53,420

entertainment including the network

3157

02:31:58,120 --> 02:31:55,220

you're listening to right now the

3158

02:32:07,660 --> 02:31:58,130

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3159

02:32:22,160 --> 02:32:11,360

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3160

02:32:26,950 --> 02:32:22,170

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3161

02:32:26,960 --> 02:32:39,550

[Music]

3162

02:32:46,270 --> 02:32:42,020

welcome back beta-blocker millimeters

3163

02:32:47,810 --> 02:32:46,280

follow me on twitter at Jay Church radio

3164

02:32:50,810 --> 02:32:47,820

our guest tonight

3165

02:32:52,820 --> 02:32:50,820

Barry Littleton it's a day three of our

3166

02:32:54,710 --> 02:32:52,830

UFO week here on fade to black

3167

02:32:57,530 --> 02:32:54,720

and you can visit his website and

3168

02:33:00,710 --> 02:32:57,540

contact Barry at berry Littleton calm

3169

02:33:03,830 --> 02:33:00,720

and the links for his website or over at

3170

02:33:05,900 --> 02:33:03,840

Jimmy territorial calm in tonight's show

3171

02:33:08,810 --> 02:33:05,910

description' is right they can click on

3172

02:33:14,510 --> 02:33:08,820

it and go and reach out to Barry now

3173

02:33:17,120 --> 02:33:14,520

bury the there was one night there well

3174

02:33:18,560 --> 02:33:17,130

each night it was a you know taking off

3175

02:33:21,410 --> 02:33:18,570

there at the field of dreams but there

3176

02:33:24,890 --> 02:33:21,420

was one night where we had about an hour

3177

02:33:27,610 --> 02:33:24,900

of absolute Steven Spielberg craziness

3178

02:33:31,310 --> 02:33:27,620

where things were just and that one

3179

02:33:34,310 --> 02:33:31,320

saucer came up from the South very low

3180

02:33:36,710 --> 02:33:34,320

and flew over us and then flashed the

3181

02:33:39,200 --> 02:33:36,720

the crowd it changed colors it was like

3182

02:33:40,969 --> 02:33:39,210

pink and then went to blue and then flew

3183

02:33:46,880 --> 02:33:40,979

a white were you were you there when

3184

02:33:49,969 --> 02:33:46,890

that happened yeah yeah was that the you

3185

02:33:52,100 --> 02:33:49,979

know and I described this so many times

3186

02:33:57,020 --> 02:33:52,110

on the air to everybody and I'm trying

3187

02:33:59,810 --> 02:33:57,030

to adjust everybody to the reality of

3188

02:34:04,010 --> 02:33:59,820

what happened to us because it was low

3189

02:34:07,940 --> 02:34:04,020

it was real and it was it was extremely

3190

02:34:11,150 --> 02:34:07,950

cool but for you you know a lifelong

3191

02:34:12,530 --> 02:34:11,160

contact II and then you see a craft like

3192

02:34:16,640 --> 02:34:12,540

that fly over us

3193

02:34:18,920 --> 02:34:16,650

solo directly over you know and it

3194

02:34:21,700 --> 02:34:18,930

flashed us at at 12 o'clock right above

3195

02:34:24,620 --> 02:34:21,710

us what did you think at that moment

3196

02:34:27,680 --> 02:34:24,630

everybody was screaming and yelling that

3197

02:34:31,340 --> 02:34:27,690

was that was pretty crazy well one thing

3198

02:34:34,340 --> 02:34:31,350

is for me I always become somewhat leery

3199

02:34:36,740 --> 02:34:34,350

because the ships have come up on me too

3200

02:34:38,660 --> 02:34:36,750

close and I've lost time you know what I

3201
02:34:40,850 --> 02:34:38,670
mean I mean not at the ranch but it's in

3202
02:34:43,070 --> 02:34:40,860
my in the previous year so I've always

3203
02:34:44,960 --> 02:34:43,080
been leery when ships come that close

3204
02:34:47,390 --> 02:34:44,970
right but I would also say that

3205
02:34:49,880 --> 02:34:47,400
everybody out that was watching that I

3206
02:34:51,530 --> 02:34:49,890
think had some type of a contact and it

3207
02:34:54,769 --> 02:34:51,540
happens on the superconscious stuff

3208
02:34:56,900 --> 02:34:54,779
it's so fast the vibration but I think

3209
02:34:58,550 --> 02:34:56,910
everyone got some type of a message of

3210
02:35:01,040 --> 02:34:58,560
some type of information that witnessed

3211
02:35:02,780 --> 02:35:01,050
that because it was just too close and

3212
02:35:04,940 --> 02:35:02,790
we kind of think about the intelligence

3213
02:35:08,660 --> 02:35:04,950

that was really behind that do you know

3214

02:35:12,590 --> 02:35:08,670

what I mean yeah I got a message it was

3215

02:35:17,059 --> 02:35:12,600

holy crap that was the message I got and

3216

02:35:20,210 --> 02:35:17,069

and see the the my heart when when it

3217

02:35:21,889 --> 02:35:20,220

popped up over the trees and I caught it

3218

02:35:25,219 --> 02:35:21,899

from the beginning and all the way

3219

02:35:29,570 --> 02:35:25,229

through to the end it was so low and so

3220

02:35:32,030 --> 02:35:29,580

crystal clear and it's it's one thing to

3221

02:35:34,250 --> 02:35:32,040

to see things in night vision and that's

3222

02:35:37,280 --> 02:35:34,260

always fun and to contemplate what is

3223

02:35:38,929 --> 02:35:37,290

going on up there and Criss crossing and

3224

02:35:42,130 --> 02:35:38,939

you know that that's all fun and it's

3225

02:35:46,550 --> 02:35:42,140

great power-ups and flashing it but this

3226

02:35:49,599 --> 02:35:46,560

this was low it was so low that my

3227

02:35:52,790 --> 02:35:49,609

memory now today I hear it in my mind

3228

02:35:56,059 --> 02:35:52,800

you know but we didn't hear it but it

3229

02:35:59,750 --> 02:35:56,069

was that low it was it was extraordinary

3230

02:36:01,460 --> 02:35:59,760

for me I my adrenaline was pumping from

3231

02:36:04,429 --> 02:36:01,470

the second that had popped up over the

3232

02:36:06,620 --> 02:36:04,439

trees and and then of the last thing

3233

02:36:09,260 --> 02:36:06,630

that I expected was it to flash like

3234

02:36:12,170 --> 02:36:09,270

that and then to change colors you know

3235

02:36:15,080 --> 02:36:12,180

to go from pink to blue it had some kind

3236

02:36:16,910 --> 02:36:15,090

of I don't know if it's lightening or

3237

02:36:19,040 --> 02:36:16,920

something that was going on in the

3238

02:36:20,840 --> 02:36:19,050

inside of it that was that was

3239

02:36:24,650 --> 02:36:20,850

extraordinary you just described it as a

3240

02:36:26,540 --> 02:36:24,660

plasma craft mm-hmm you know look

3241

02:36:29,240 --> 02:36:26,550

there's like a plasma chart that people

3242

02:36:32,000 --> 02:36:29,250

can look up on Wikipedia but the plasma

3243

02:36:34,370 --> 02:36:32,010

chart shows what metals do in our

3244

02:36:36,769 --> 02:36:34,380

atmosphere and also what the gases do a

3245

02:36:39,139 --> 02:36:36,779

lot of times you see these craft respond

3246

02:36:41,570 --> 02:36:39,149

to the metals plasma chart on a rate of

3247

02:36:43,580 --> 02:36:41,580

range of plasma so it kind of gives them

3248

02:36:45,710 --> 02:36:43,590

away a little bit you know I remember

3249

02:36:47,330 --> 02:36:45,720

that night that one night we were out

3250

02:36:50,030 --> 02:36:47,340

there and something that I found a

3251

02:36:52,219 --> 02:36:50,040

little bit intimidating was that

3252

02:36:54,230 --> 02:36:52,229

apparently that everyone down just by

3253

02:36:56,150 --> 02:36:54,240

you know if you could go out there and

3254

02:36:58,040 --> 02:36:56,160

actually call Crafton apparently that's

3255

02:37:02,059 --> 02:36:58,050

the way to determine if your contact to

3256

02:37:05,160 --> 02:37:02,069

you now yeah but one night out there

3257

02:37:07,860 --> 02:37:05,170

just joking with one night hostess

3258

02:37:09,690 --> 02:37:07,870

marques he had a done idea when they

3259

02:37:11,880 --> 02:37:09,700

passed the energy around and it

3260

02:37:14,310 --> 02:37:11,890

projected it and we're not to get a sky

3261

02:37:18,060 --> 02:37:14,320

watch after that and didn't we get like

3262

02:37:22,530 --> 02:37:18,070

43 44 sip showed up flashes in the sky

3263

02:37:24,540 --> 02:37:22,540

yeah yeah that happened yes whatever is

3264

02:37:27,840 --> 02:37:24,550

out there whether it's a device whether

3265

02:37:32,190 --> 02:37:27,850

it's the land the beings it responds to

3266

02:37:35,030 --> 02:37:32,200

group consciousness out there I remember

3267

02:37:38,490 --> 02:37:35,040

so it's own again and again you know I

3268

02:37:41,010 --> 02:37:38,500

think if you're happy you know I don't

3269

02:37:43,830 --> 02:37:41,020

think you have to go into some silent

3270

02:37:46,469 --> 02:37:43,840

meditative state and you know ohm and

3271

02:37:49,469 --> 02:37:46,479

and I don't think it's about that I I

3272

02:37:51,840 --> 02:37:49,479

just think it's good intentions no just

3273

02:37:54,450 --> 02:37:51,850

just be happy you know I'm not talking

3274

02:37:57,510 --> 02:37:54,460

about going out there and pounding vodka

3275

02:38:00,690 --> 02:37:57,520

shots and in pulling bong hits you know

3276

02:38:04,590 --> 02:38:00,700

and playing you know loud music although

3277

02:38:06,390 --> 02:38:04,600

that may work too as well I mean just

3278

02:38:07,800 --> 02:38:06,400

good intentions because that's what we

3279

02:38:11,490 --> 02:38:07,810

were doing that night we were out there

3280

02:38:15,240 --> 02:38:11,500

laughing and having fun and and it just

3281

02:38:18,630 --> 02:38:15,250

it that was a that was a magical happens

3282

02:38:21,450 --> 02:38:18,640

like one hour of stuff just happening

3283

02:38:23,219 --> 02:38:21,460

everywhere and so yeah yeah I agree with

3284

02:38:25,500 --> 02:38:23,229

you I totally agree with you the the

3285

02:38:28,320 --> 02:38:25,510

group collective of just being out there

3286

02:38:29,730 --> 02:38:28,330

with good intentions there's something

3287

02:38:32,370 --> 02:38:29,740

is happening where they combined they

3288

02:38:36,380 --> 02:38:32,380

just say hello and I love that part of

3289

02:38:39,660 --> 02:38:36,390

it mm-hmm you know they they talk about

3290

02:38:41,610 --> 02:38:39,670

like they're talking about the quantum

3291

02:38:43,350 --> 02:38:41,620

hologram theory of consciousness right

3292

02:38:45,150 --> 02:38:43,360

now and how things are quantum hologram

3293

02:38:47,070 --> 02:38:45,160

mm-hmm and how these beings are

3294

02:38:48,750 --> 02:38:47,080

projecting us through the quantum

3295

02:38:51,060 --> 02:38:48,760

hologram and a lot of times though

3296

02:38:53,100 --> 02:38:51,070

they'll look as in the orb and inside

3297

02:38:55,110 --> 02:38:53,110

the orb you can see like a life form or

3298

02:38:58,080 --> 02:38:55,120

something but you know people take

3299

02:39:00,270 --> 02:38:58,090

pictures of orbs at his SETI like it's

3300

02:39:02,910 --> 02:39:00,280

going to the gas station yes I know I

3301

02:39:05,429 --> 02:39:02,920

know it and I think that that has a lot

3302

02:39:08,700 --> 02:39:05,439

to do with these little orbs when they

3303

02:39:10,890 --> 02:39:08,710

get in our and art in our bio field they

3304

02:39:13,020 --> 02:39:10,900

can alter our perception and I think

3305

02:39:15,750 --> 02:39:13,030

that's real or technology we're looking

3306

02:39:18,179 --> 02:39:15,760

from ancient or earth that still exists

3307

02:39:18,961 --> 02:39:18,189

here and you know I and I think maybe my

3308

02:39:21,480 --> 02:39:18,971

obsessed in like

3309

02:39:24,031 --> 02:39:21,490

like that to kind of wonder it have you

3310

02:39:25,890 --> 02:39:24,041

yeah I didn't see as much up at Mount

3311

02:39:27,631 --> 02:39:25,900

Shasta when I was there beautiful place

3312

02:39:29,520 --> 02:39:27,641

there's no question about it I mean this

3313

02:39:32,071 --> 02:39:29,530

is a lot of fun and and a great

3314

02:39:34,171 --> 02:39:32,081

atmosphere but totally different than

3315

02:39:37,020 --> 02:39:34,181

what's going on in Mount Adams it's it's

3316

02:39:41,701 --> 02:39:37,030

apples and oranges to me that's all the

3317

02:39:44,071 --> 02:39:41,711

experience but did you see orbs as

3318

02:39:47,761 --> 02:39:44,081

another thing that before I got to ll

3319

02:39:50,491 --> 02:39:47,771

said ll I just totally dismissed I have

3320

02:39:53,581 --> 02:39:50,501

just totally dismissed it and then you

3321

02:39:57,241 --> 02:39:53,591

know I saw that crazy huge orb up there

3322

02:40:00,001 --> 02:39:57,251

with with my own eyes did you get a

3323

02:40:01,441 --> 02:40:00,011

chance to to see any orbs

3324

02:40:03,720 --> 02:40:01,451

with without night vision without

3325

02:40:07,171 --> 02:40:03,730

cameras I'm just talking about with your

3326

02:40:09,270 --> 02:40:07,181

eyes yeah they're really fast normally

3327

02:40:11,011 --> 02:40:09,280

out of the corner of your eye I would

3328

02:40:13,381 --> 02:40:11,021

see it kind of in the field of dreams

3329

02:40:15,841 --> 02:40:13,391

out there kind of in between the people

3330

02:40:18,810 --> 02:40:15,851

watching I would see orbs out there

3331

02:40:20,701 --> 02:40:18,820

sometimes and you know not not as not as

3332

02:40:22,951 --> 02:40:20,711

readily as they seem to show up on film

3333

02:40:26,401 --> 02:40:22,961

but sometimes you can catch them in your

3334

02:40:28,441 --> 02:40:26,411

peripheral yeah yeah it's it's it's nuts

3335

02:40:30,301 --> 02:40:28,451

and that's what happened to me it's

3336

02:40:37,140 --> 02:40:30,311

exactly what happened to me and now

3337

02:40:41,941 --> 02:40:37,150

let's get back to the singing bowls man

3338

02:40:44,071 --> 02:40:41,951

man man you know what what did you

3339

02:40:48,140 --> 02:40:44,081

experienced did you go out to the

3340

02:40:51,421 --> 02:40:48,150

Medicine Wheel and and do a ceremony

3341

02:40:53,161 --> 02:40:51,431

yeah I went out there twice and walked

3342

02:40:57,060 --> 02:40:53,171

around and everything each time I was

3343

02:40:59,600 --> 02:40:57,070

out there you know that that was that

3344

02:41:02,911 --> 02:40:59,610

was really cool too but I mean the whole

3345

02:41:05,551 --> 02:41:02,921

the whole property wasn't what I

3346

02:41:07,171 --> 02:41:05,561

expected in that way so I think even if

3347

02:41:08,581 --> 02:41:07,181

you're not into ringing the bells and

3348

02:41:10,411 --> 02:41:08,591

everything you don't need to do that to

3349

02:41:12,781 --> 02:41:10,421

have an experience out there just like

3350

02:41:14,551 --> 02:41:12,791

he said good intention so I was kind of

3351

02:41:17,430 --> 02:41:14,561

little more skeptical going up there

3352

02:41:20,191 --> 02:41:17,440

the first time but I got I got taught a

3353

02:41:22,591 --> 02:41:20,201

lesson as you would say I got caught

3354

02:41:24,661 --> 02:41:22,601

something what happened it turns them up

3355

02:41:27,121 --> 02:41:24,671

with just the whole thing as far as the

3356

02:41:30,121 --> 02:41:27,131

holographic mountain the soft Squatch

3357

02:41:32,440 --> 02:41:30,131

interactions also the people were really

3358

02:41:35,381 --> 02:41:32,450

really welcoming and very

3359

02:41:37,990 --> 02:41:35,391

minded and I was always really impressed

3360

02:41:40,810 --> 02:41:38,000

with the attendees and so that way it

3361

02:41:42,700 --> 02:41:40,820

was for me you know time of a lifetime

3362

02:41:45,460 --> 02:41:42,710

I'm really glad that I didn't turn down

3363

02:41:47,801 --> 02:41:45,470

their invitation to go speak there one

3364

02:41:52,870 --> 02:41:47,811

of the things that I enjoy the most is

3365

02:41:55,900 --> 02:41:52,880

listening to everybody talk and share

3366

02:42:01,870 --> 02:41:55,910

their experiences in a very open way and

3367

02:42:05,790 --> 02:42:01,880

not in a new-agey sad that's not what

3368

02:42:09,970 --> 02:42:05,800

I'm referring to at all but like during

3369

02:42:13,030 --> 02:42:09,980

lunch or dinner going out and I would

3370

02:42:15,131 --> 02:42:13,040

walk around from table to table with you

3371

02:42:17,591 --> 02:42:15,141

know there's 20 or 30 people sitting at

3372

02:42:20,671 --> 02:42:17,601

each table having dinner and I would

3373

02:42:24,671 --> 02:42:20,681

able you know I just go up and listen to

3374

02:42:27,341 --> 02:42:24,681

their conversations and I know and and

3375

02:42:29,680 --> 02:42:27,351

most of these people just met each other

3376

02:42:31,841 --> 02:42:29,690

for the first time right they're you

3377

02:42:35,110 --> 02:42:31,851

know they're not lifelong friends and I

3378

02:42:37,091 --> 02:42:35,120

would just go up and and listen

3379

02:42:39,910 --> 02:42:37,101

fly-on-the-wall and listen to their

3380

02:42:42,700 --> 02:42:39,920

conversations and I know that they are

3381

02:42:46,631 --> 02:42:42,710

able to maybe even for the first time in

3382

02:42:50,051 --> 02:42:46,641

their lives they are able to sit and

3383

02:42:52,290 --> 02:42:50,061

have a conversation without any concerns

3384

02:42:55,360 --> 02:42:52,300

about what somebody's gonna think about

3385

02:42:57,551 --> 02:42:55,370

anything that they have to say and and

3386

02:43:00,280 --> 02:42:57,561

the conversations are wide-ranging it

3387

02:43:04,511 --> 02:43:00,290

could be about anything but watching it

3388

02:43:06,671 --> 02:43:04,521

open you know and and I know that that's

3389

02:43:09,040 --> 02:43:06,681

exactly what is going on we're for the

3390

02:43:12,160 --> 02:43:09,050

first time that they are able to just

3391

02:43:15,160 --> 02:43:12,170

freely just you know and just put it out

3392

02:43:17,801 --> 02:43:15,170

there without repercussions without fear

3393

02:43:19,810 --> 02:43:17,811

you know and that's I think that's one

3394

02:43:22,120 --> 02:43:19,820

of the most important things that that

3395

02:43:25,480 --> 02:43:22,130

happens at a place like ESET II and

3396

02:43:27,671 --> 02:43:25,490

specifically about II said II you know I

3397

02:43:32,620 --> 02:43:27,681

was unprepared for like the first time I

3398

02:43:34,780 --> 02:43:32,630

presented I was unprepared for the

3399

02:43:37,330 --> 02:43:34,790

overwhelming response I got from

3400

02:43:39,490 --> 02:43:37,340

attendees you know I mean like after

3401

02:43:41,261 --> 02:43:39,500

they for the rest of time I was there it

3402

02:43:42,970 --> 02:43:41,271

happened the second time I spoke there

3403

02:43:44,560 --> 02:43:42,980

also because you know in my mind I'm

3404

02:43:46,091 --> 02:43:44,570

thinking first of all I'm I known in

3405

02:43:48,430 --> 02:43:46,101

this field

3406

02:43:50,650 --> 02:43:48,440

I was never part of the secret space

3407

02:43:53,350 --> 02:43:50,660

program or I'm not a whistle blower and

3408

02:43:55,871 --> 02:43:53,360

so you know I don't know where that were

3409

02:43:57,730 --> 02:43:55,881

the what I say would appeal to people in

3410

02:43:59,980 --> 02:43:57,740

that way so that really caught me off

3411

02:44:01,031 --> 02:43:59,990

guard I mean it was quite the experience

3412

02:44:03,961 --> 02:44:01,041

each year

3413

02:44:08,921 --> 02:44:03,971

well what did that do for you personally

3414

02:44:13,690 --> 02:44:08,931

how did it change your life you know it

3415

02:44:15,041 --> 02:44:13,700

made me more open to actually go to some

3416

02:44:17,470 --> 02:44:15,051

of these conferences and things like

3417

02:44:19,900 --> 02:44:17,480

that and to maybe join a little bit of a

3418

02:44:21,671 --> 02:44:19,910

conference speaking circuit and just

3419

02:44:23,321 --> 02:44:21,681

kind of do that a little bit more that's

3420

02:44:25,121 --> 02:44:23,331

something I was supposed to because to

3421

02:44:27,281 --> 02:44:25,131

be honest I never thought it would go

3422

02:44:29,440 --> 02:44:27,291

this far I thought maybe after about a

3423

02:44:34,331 --> 02:44:29,450

year no one would be carrying anything I

3424

02:44:39,761 --> 02:44:34,341

had to say anymore so that's not right

3425

02:44:41,230 --> 02:44:39,771

you go you go back to Kansas and how was

3426

02:44:43,390 --> 02:44:41,240

it for you

3427

02:44:46,121 --> 02:44:43,400

I'm not saying suggesting in any way

3428

02:44:48,911 --> 02:44:46,131

that you're now talking openly to

3429

02:44:53,440 --> 02:44:48,921

everybody that you meet about UFOs but

3430

02:44:56,020 --> 02:44:53,450

it certainly changed your worldview so

3431

02:45:00,041 --> 02:44:56,030

how are you around other people now how

3432

02:45:03,060 --> 02:45:00,051

did your life change well when I when I

3433

02:45:05,591 --> 02:45:03,070

came back I mean well I was okay it

3434

02:45:06,970 --> 02:45:05,601

triggered me to keep speaking because

3435

02:45:09,671 --> 02:45:06,980

there's a point where I mean he could

3436

02:45:11,321 --> 02:45:09,681

you deal with kind of the trolls you

3437

02:45:13,121 --> 02:45:11,331

deal with the negatives and you think

3438

02:45:15,520 --> 02:45:13,131

well maybe I've got enough now and I can

3439

02:45:18,310 --> 02:45:15,530

step back from this and I've done what I

3440

02:45:20,470 --> 02:45:18,320

was supposed to do and what it showed me

3441

02:45:22,720 --> 02:45:20,480

was that I was not done and that people

3442

02:45:25,001 --> 02:45:22,730

were listening people do care and

3443

02:45:25,810 --> 02:45:25,011

there's a whole community now that's

3444

02:45:28,810 --> 02:45:25,820

coming together

3445

02:45:31,930 --> 02:45:28,820

people that are just like me I found it

3446

02:45:33,640 --> 02:45:31,940

each each conference he attend these

3447

02:45:35,321 --> 02:45:33,650

mostly activities probably should have

3448

02:45:37,600 --> 02:45:35,331

been up there talking before I was

3449

02:45:39,940 --> 02:45:37,610

because they're all experiences or

3450

02:45:42,610 --> 02:45:39,950

psychics or something significant has

3451
02:45:44,770 --> 02:45:42,620
happened to them that they're worthy of

3452
02:45:47,261 --> 02:45:44,780
the same title that people gave me you

3453
02:45:51,281 --> 02:45:47,271
know what I'm saying mm-hmm I do I do

3454
02:45:54,041 --> 02:45:51,291
and and when you go back to the town or

3455
02:45:55,720 --> 02:45:54,051
city that you're from because I did the

3456
02:45:57,581 --> 02:45:55,730
same thing I had to come back to Burbank

3457
02:46:00,961 --> 02:45:57,591
after I said II

3458
02:46:05,020 --> 02:46:00,971
and I found myself driving my car and

3459
02:46:08,951 --> 02:46:05,030
looking around at everybody else that

3460
02:46:11,890 --> 02:46:08,961
they may not understand that there's

3461
02:46:14,890 --> 02:46:11,900
something else out there there's more to

3462
02:46:19,751 --> 02:46:14,900
life there is another dimension there's

3463
02:46:22,511 --> 02:46:19,761

other things going on then this right

3464

02:46:25,751 --> 02:46:22,521

did you have that same change in your

3465

02:46:28,810 --> 02:46:25,761

view of your own city that that you grew

3466

02:46:31,031 --> 02:46:28,820

up in and that you knew so well yeah

3467

02:46:33,011 --> 02:46:31,041

yeah because whatever if it's not I'm

3468

02:46:35,051 --> 02:46:33,021

it's not the country by any stretch but

3469

02:46:36,970 --> 02:46:35,061

it's not like in New York and if you

3470

02:46:39,161 --> 02:46:36,980

stay in New York I mean you're really

3471

02:46:41,411 --> 02:46:39,171

gonna be locked down from anything we

3472

02:46:44,711 --> 02:46:41,421

were experiencing out there off the land

3473

02:46:46,661 --> 02:46:44,721

and in the wilderness like that that

3474

02:46:48,881 --> 02:46:46,671

much definitely changed I mean the way I

3475

02:46:50,201 --> 02:46:48,891

look at civilizations like wow you know

3476

02:46:53,081 --> 02:46:50,211

there's so much you get you get out of

3477

02:46:54,491 --> 02:46:53,091

our concrete jungles there's a whole lot

3478

02:46:59,051 --> 02:46:54,501

of things that can happen to your

3479

02:47:03,480 --> 02:46:59,061

perception it does it just changes you

3480

02:47:05,831 --> 02:47:03,490

it changes you down to your foundation

3481

02:47:08,560 --> 02:47:05,841

when are you going to go back to Il said

3482

02:47:10,121 --> 02:47:08,570

Il you know hoping maybe to go back to

3483

02:47:11,291 --> 02:47:10,131

spec's summer I don't know what

3484

02:47:12,461 --> 02:47:11,301

conferences they're doing but I

3485

02:47:14,921 --> 02:47:12,471

definitely want to try to go back

3486

02:47:18,251 --> 02:47:14,931

because it's it's just a nice place to

3487

02:47:20,171 --> 02:47:18,261

visit and it's really energizing you

3488

02:47:23,381 --> 02:47:20,181

know are you gonna back are you gonna

3489

02:47:25,390 --> 02:47:23,391

stay in the same year I'd like to I'd

3490

02:47:30,911 --> 02:47:25,400

like to my brother's not much on camping

3491

02:47:35,110 --> 02:47:30,921

on that I like I'd rather run this day

3492

02:47:36,310 --> 02:47:35,120

of the year yeah I mean that I think

3493

02:47:38,140 --> 02:47:36,320

probably no matter what if you just

3494

02:47:39,100 --> 02:47:38,150

spend time on that on their property

3495

02:47:40,991 --> 02:47:39,110

you're gonna have some type of

3496

02:47:42,581 --> 02:47:41,001

experience and something about that

3497

02:47:45,190 --> 02:47:42,591

place I think it needs to be mentioned

3498

02:47:48,251 --> 02:47:45,200

is about the third day you're out there

3499

02:47:50,650 --> 02:47:48,261

it will bring up some type of a trauma

3500

02:47:52,421 --> 02:47:50,660

that you've had that you might have DIF

3501
02:47:54,341 --> 02:47:52,431
you haven't dealt with ain't give you a

3502
02:47:56,291 --> 02:47:54,351
chance to deal with it it's not that the

3503
02:47:58,961 --> 02:47:56,301
land is hurting you but it's giving you

3504
02:48:00,190 --> 02:47:58,971
a chance to kind of heal I mean it

3505
02:48:01,480 --> 02:48:00,200
happened to me like it brought some

3506
02:48:02,890 --> 02:48:01,490
things somewhere I felt like I was over

3507
02:48:04,720 --> 02:48:02,900
my mother's death or something or

3508
02:48:07,031 --> 02:48:04,730
dealing with a good the third day out

3509
02:48:08,680 --> 02:48:07,041
there I realized wow really really i man

3510
02:48:10,871 --> 02:48:08,690
I still need to keep doing within

3511
02:48:11,510 --> 02:48:10,881
processing it more and I want so many

3512
02:48:13,760 --> 02:48:11,520
people

3513
02:48:15,710 --> 02:48:13,770

out there have something emotional

3514

02:48:18,050 --> 02:48:15,720

happen to them about the third day

3515

02:48:20,269 --> 02:48:18,060

they're out there some people it seems

3516

02:48:21,559 --> 02:48:20,279

to run them off if they don't want to

3517

02:48:23,450 --> 02:48:21,569

deal with that trauma they're not a

3518

02:48:26,000 --> 02:48:23,460

warrior don't get out of there the third

3519

02:48:27,109 --> 02:48:26,010

day they just seem to be gone you saw

3520

02:48:28,910 --> 02:48:27,119

that it probably come from the

3521

02:48:30,290 --> 02:48:28,920

conference's the third day a lot of

3522

02:48:32,689 --> 02:48:30,300

people were just a few people were just

3523

02:48:41,330 --> 02:48:36,170

you know and there's there's something

3524

02:48:44,479 --> 02:48:41,340

that happens when you are able to quiet

3525

02:48:47,809 --> 02:48:44,489

your mind you're able to filter out

3526

02:48:50,809 --> 02:48:47,819

because up there you're not going to be

3527

02:48:53,389 --> 02:48:50,819

tempted to jump on the net go check out

3528

02:48:55,370 --> 02:48:53,399

Facebook go see what's happening on CNN

3529

02:48:56,840 --> 02:48:55,380

or Fox you don't do those things

3530

02:49:00,349 --> 02:48:56,850

you don't have the distractions of

3531

02:49:02,660 --> 02:49:00,359

television you are able to quiet your

3532

02:49:06,019 --> 02:49:02,670

mind and you're right about that because

3533

02:49:09,109 --> 02:49:06,029

after about the second or third day your

3534

02:49:12,969 --> 02:49:09,119

brain is settling down you know it's

3535

02:49:16,069 --> 02:49:12,979

it's not it's not you know being

3536

02:49:19,429 --> 02:49:16,079

compressed with the noise of the world

3537

02:49:23,139 --> 02:49:19,439

and so I think that everybody goes

3538

02:49:26,179 --> 02:49:23,149

through that and when you are alone

3539

02:49:29,510 --> 02:49:26,189

because you have that opportunity where

3540

02:49:31,399 --> 02:49:29,520

your your your mind is now quiet and you

3541

02:49:36,050 --> 02:49:31,409

wander off on that property somewhere

3542

02:49:39,830 --> 02:49:36,060

and five ten 15 20 minutes of just you

3543

02:49:41,660 --> 02:49:39,840

and and yourself you are able to think

3544

02:49:45,649 --> 02:49:41,670

about something that you have not

3545

02:49:47,870 --> 02:49:45,659

thought about in forever and I did that

3546

02:49:50,450 --> 02:49:47,880

I did that I did that a few times I was

3547

02:49:53,599 --> 02:49:50,460

able to get away I jumped on James's

3548

02:49:55,639 --> 02:49:53,609

motorcycle right stolen just went right

3549

02:50:03,380 --> 02:49:55,649

up man and turning you know and drove

3550

02:50:08,809 --> 02:50:03,390

off and I did too and a couple of times

3551

02:50:11,420 --> 02:50:08,819

I was able to just be by myself and I

3552

02:50:13,910 --> 02:50:11,430

went out to I went out to the Palladian

3553

02:50:15,889 --> 02:50:13,920

circle and and I sat down in that chair

3554

02:50:19,670 --> 02:50:15,899

got off the motorcycle just went down

3555

02:50:22,250 --> 02:50:19,680

and sat down and was able to quiet my

3556

02:50:24,581 --> 02:50:22,260

mind now what I went through and what

3557

02:50:27,251 --> 02:50:24,591

happened and what I experienced

3558

02:50:29,680 --> 02:50:27,261

that's that's mine you know that's for

3559

02:50:33,491 --> 02:50:29,690

me that's not for the world to share but

3560

02:50:35,261 --> 02:50:33,501

you are able to really reflect and and

3561

02:50:37,511 --> 02:50:35,271

take a look at yourself as you're

3562

02:50:39,281 --> 02:50:37,521

looking at this property and you're

3563

02:50:40,930 --> 02:50:39,291

absolutely right that it is something

3564

02:50:44,110 --> 02:50:40,940

that needs to be mentioned it's not all

3565

02:50:47,350 --> 02:50:44,120

about fairies and and orbs and flying

3566

02:50:49,480 --> 02:50:47,360

saucers that's that's part of the

3567

02:50:51,310 --> 02:50:49,490

experience but the other part is the

3568

02:50:53,921 --> 02:50:51,320

self-reflection where you get a chance

3569

02:50:56,320 --> 02:50:53,931

to because your brain doesn't get an

3570

02:50:59,711 --> 02:50:56,330

opportunity to do that too often where

3571

02:51:02,890 --> 02:50:59,721

you can just disconnect and and check

3572

02:51:05,350 --> 02:51:02,900

yourself out you know you know my friend

3573

02:51:08,470 --> 02:51:05,360

since I since I spoke out about the

3574

02:51:11,230 --> 02:51:08,480

Sasquatch chanting I was very reluctant

3575

02:51:12,970 --> 02:51:11,240

to do that because I just was but it's

3576

02:51:15,400 --> 02:51:12,980

kind of said I was supposed to so I did

3577

02:51:17,520 --> 02:51:15,410

I've had several people contacting me

3578

02:51:21,220 --> 02:51:17,530

saying that they've heard that out there

3579

02:51:23,261 --> 02:51:21,230

and you know I'm wondering if Scott

3580

02:51:25,690 --> 02:51:23,271

Nelson right is that a protective prayer

3581

02:51:26,051 --> 02:51:25,700

are they helping with this is that what

3582

02:51:28,961 --> 02:51:26,061

that is

3583

02:51:31,991 --> 02:51:28,971

mm-hmm and I wanted to protect a prayer

3584

02:51:33,581 --> 02:51:32,001

for them or for us or both it's just I

3585

02:51:35,741 --> 02:51:33,591

mean it's just it's food for thought of

3586

02:51:37,720 --> 02:51:35,751

nothing else I can't prove it but I was

3587

02:51:39,310 --> 02:51:37,730

stuck to several people that said yet I

3588

02:51:43,930 --> 02:51:39,320

heard seem to hear it coming from the

3589

02:51:47,171 --> 02:51:43,940

back 40 have you had any have you had

3590

02:51:50,831 --> 02:51:47,181

any contact with your et friends since

3591

02:51:54,911 --> 02:51:50,841

ll said ll no no I just need information

3592

02:51:58,241 --> 02:51:54,921

quite a bit how do I ask you what's that

3593

02:52:01,140 --> 02:51:58,251

how does it happen it normally just

3594

02:52:04,661 --> 02:52:01,150

comes in it comes in and it could be

3595

02:52:07,451 --> 02:52:04,671

something go used to trigger and it'll

3596

02:52:09,761 --> 02:52:07,461

trigger like a memory or aspect of it or

3597

02:52:12,820 --> 02:52:09,771

I'll have a question that you know that

3598

02:52:16,150 --> 02:52:12,830

will be answered like this never worked

3599

02:52:19,150 --> 02:52:16,160

if I try to just call them and try to

3600

02:52:22,570 --> 02:52:19,160

induce an encounter that has never

3601
02:52:23,921 --> 02:52:22,580
worked they always do it when they want

3602
02:52:26,501 --> 02:52:23,931
to do it when they want to make contact

3603
02:52:28,541 --> 02:52:26,511
but they seem freely to deliver

3604
02:52:30,671 --> 02:52:28,551
information you know now a lot of times

3605
02:52:32,291 --> 02:52:30,681
when I do it I'll get something up I'll

3606
02:52:34,661 --> 02:52:32,301
put it up on YouTube I'll make a video

3607
02:52:37,930 --> 02:52:34,671
about it and relay the information you

3608
02:52:40,091 --> 02:52:37,940
know in that way so well

3609
02:52:44,350 --> 02:52:40,101
what information have you received can

3610
02:52:46,780 --> 02:52:44,360
you share something simple with us you

3611
02:52:49,780 --> 02:52:46,790
know recently the less the last thing I

3612
02:52:54,371 --> 02:52:49,790
had really got was concerning what's

3613
02:52:57,640 --> 02:52:54,381

called fast radio bursts River heard of

3614

02:52:59,680 --> 02:52:57,650

that of course yeah yeah yeah you know

3615

02:53:04,240 --> 02:52:59,690

just that what we're looking at is

3616

02:53:06,461 --> 02:53:04,250

galactic trade routes really and if

3617

02:53:08,621 --> 02:53:06,471

you're looking at things as a type two

3618

02:53:11,430 --> 02:53:08,631

civilization of type three four and

3619

02:53:15,371 --> 02:53:11,440

really something that could that could

3620

02:53:17,291 --> 02:53:15,381

construct a Dyson Sphere the information

3621

02:53:20,291 --> 02:53:17,301

they're giving me like was going back

3622

02:53:23,020 --> 02:53:20,301

like they're considering that how what

3623

02:53:25,390 --> 02:53:23,030

is it Browns law that Moore's law each

3624

02:53:28,180 --> 02:53:25,400

each year the transistors the

3625

02:53:30,070 --> 02:53:28,190

transistors get more on the chip right

3626
02:53:31,841 --> 02:53:30,080
if you start getting that not just nano

3627
02:53:34,331 --> 02:53:31,851
but taking that into what's called Pico

3628
02:53:35,890 --> 02:53:34,341
technology and then doing with

3629
02:53:39,791 --> 02:53:35,900
civilizations that have worked that

3630
02:53:42,001 --> 02:53:39,801
route bred for advancement and then you

3631
02:53:44,411 --> 02:53:42,011
start dealing with that like example um

3632
02:53:46,421 --> 02:53:44,421
doctor Lear's doctor they're the

3633
02:53:49,450 --> 02:53:46,431
implants he worship meaning some people

3634
02:53:52,180 --> 02:53:49,460
had something like a mile or two miles

3635
02:53:55,030 --> 02:53:52,190
of carbon nanotubes and that's

3636
02:53:57,671 --> 02:53:55,040
microscopic so if we go smaller than

3637
02:54:00,280 --> 02:53:57,681
that down to the Pico and then we start

3638
02:54:02,680 --> 02:54:00,290

taking about civilizations Jimmy that

3639

02:54:05,020 --> 02:54:02,690

actually made a Dyson Sphere around

3640

02:54:07,720 --> 02:54:05,030

there around there around their solar

3641

02:54:11,291 --> 02:54:07,730

system right and then they're dealing

3642

02:54:13,780 --> 02:54:11,301

with the Pico that is a universe like we

3643

02:54:15,850 --> 02:54:13,790

never thought of before and that maybe

3644

02:54:19,690 --> 02:54:15,860

be fast radio bursts what we're seeing

3645

02:54:24,220 --> 02:54:19,700

is these type of Dyson spheres doing a

3646

02:54:26,261 --> 02:54:24,230

hyperjump hyperspace jumps it's food for

3647

02:54:28,570 --> 02:54:26,271

thought they're given every transplant

3648

02:54:30,131 --> 02:54:28,580

given me something like that because I

3649

02:54:32,711 --> 02:54:30,141

was never thought about fast radio

3650

02:54:36,850 --> 02:54:32,721

bursts really that's had to look that up

3651
02:54:37,501 --> 02:54:36,860
that's interesting and a couple of weeks

3652
02:54:41,591 --> 02:54:37,511
ago

3653
02:54:46,621 --> 02:54:41,601
michio kaku broke his silence on the

3654
02:54:50,940 --> 02:54:46,631
fast radio bursts and he suggested that

3655
02:54:55,540 --> 02:54:50,950
they were starships

3656
02:54:59,560 --> 02:54:55,550
right now and what what I find most

3657
02:55:01,270 --> 02:54:59,570
compelling about that is we are trying

3658
02:55:03,790 --> 02:55:01,280
there are those out there that are gonna

3659
02:55:06,580 --> 02:55:03,800
say oh you know it's natural it's it's

3660
02:55:08,920 --> 02:55:06,590
it's it's a dying star it's you know

3661
02:55:12,070 --> 02:55:08,930
it's it's it's whatever it's naturally

3662
02:55:15,490 --> 02:55:12,080
created you're gonna have that and and I

3663
02:55:18,100 --> 02:55:15,500

get it but the other part is we are

3664

02:55:19,570 --> 02:55:18,110

looking for and these fast radio bursts

3665

02:55:21,341 --> 02:55:19,580

now are becoming a little bit too

3666

02:55:24,990 --> 02:55:21,351

consistent and a couple of them are

3667

02:55:29,770 --> 02:55:25,000

really interesting and and then to have

3668

02:55:31,841 --> 02:55:29,780

Michio suggest that that it's a starship

3669

02:55:34,120 --> 02:55:31,851

you know there's vast emptiness of space

3670

02:55:37,720 --> 02:55:34,130

out there and if you're in some massive

3671

02:55:40,091 --> 02:55:37,730

ship you're gonna send signals out to

3672

02:55:42,850 --> 02:55:40,101

whoever's around you like a beacon just

3673

02:55:45,040 --> 02:55:42,860

to let people know where you are at and

3674

02:55:47,890 --> 02:55:45,050

I think that that is something that

3675

02:55:49,600 --> 02:55:47,900

needs to be thought about but for for

3676

02:55:51,640 --> 02:55:49,610

Michio to suggest it when I've been

3677

02:55:56,680 --> 02:55:51,650

thinking about it and you turn around

3678

02:56:00,310 --> 02:55:56,690

and suggest this now right that it is et

3679

02:56:03,280 --> 02:56:00,320

technology Dyson Sphere sending signals

3680

02:56:05,620 --> 02:56:03,290

out I think there's something to it I

3681

02:56:09,341 --> 02:56:05,630

find that very interesting Barry thank

3682

02:56:12,160 --> 02:56:09,351

you so much I can't wait to get you back

3683

02:56:15,131 --> 02:56:12,170

on the show are the conversations with

3684

02:56:16,810 --> 02:56:15,141

you or the absolute best and are you

3685

02:56:18,180 --> 02:56:16,820

gonna be speaking anywhere what are you

3686

02:56:20,860 --> 02:56:18,190

doing next

3687

02:56:23,890 --> 02:56:20,870

right now the last less what I did was

3688

02:56:26,710 --> 02:56:23,900

the conference in Orlando so I mini

3689

02:56:29,290 --> 02:56:26,720

scheduled yet to speak anywhere else yet

3690

02:56:31,420 --> 02:56:29,300

so I'm open for it definitely gonna keep

3691

02:56:33,820 --> 02:56:31,430

reaching out and I hope to communicate

3692

02:56:35,650 --> 02:56:33,830

with more this the community because the

3693

02:56:37,360 --> 02:56:35,660

next thing I see is us going forward and

3694

02:56:38,980 --> 02:56:37,370

starting to put these technologies

3695

02:56:41,350 --> 02:56:38,990

together and starting to get the

3696

02:56:43,420 --> 02:56:41,360

scientists with the experiencers ain't

3697

02:56:44,920 --> 02:56:43,430

getting it's much more tangible stop

3698

02:56:47,170 --> 02:56:44,930

ignoring up those of us that have had

3699

02:56:49,290 --> 02:56:47,180

these experiences where are you posting

3700

02:56:52,270 --> 02:56:49,300

what's your YouTube channel

3701

02:56:54,070 --> 02:56:52,280

I'm very little to you just type in very

3702

02:56:55,930 --> 02:56:54,080

little some that will come up and then

3703

02:56:58,480 --> 02:56:55,940

we also give you a link to my patreon

3704

02:57:00,220 --> 02:56:58,490

channel but I started it's about 15

3705

02:57:01,930 --> 02:57:00,230

videos on there then a little longer

3706

02:57:04,000 --> 02:57:01,940

and I'm started doing live feeds on

3707

02:57:04,870 --> 02:57:04,010

there so you can find me on youtube

3708

02:57:07,730 --> 02:57:04,880

under

3709

02:57:10,460 --> 02:57:07,740

thank you so much Barry be safe and be

3710

02:57:11,990 --> 02:57:10,470

well my friend thank you for having me

3711

02:57:14,240 --> 02:57:12,000

Jenny it's been a real pleasure

3712

02:57:16,130 --> 02:57:14,250

you're the best Barry and I mean that

3713

02:57:17,740 --> 02:57:16,140

and well you already know that but just

3714

02:57:19,880 --> 02:57:17,750

thank you for everything that you do

3715

02:57:23,060 --> 02:57:19,890

thank you for having me on my friend of

3716

02:57:27,170 --> 02:57:23,070

Chris Barry Littleton everybody and is

3717

02:57:29,420 --> 02:57:27,180

so simple Barry Littleton calm his links

3718

02:57:31,820 --> 02:57:29,430

are over at Jimmy Church radio calm

3719

02:57:33,320 --> 02:57:31,830

right here in the shell description you

3720

02:57:34,940 --> 02:57:33,330

can click on it and head right over his

3721

02:57:37,910 --> 02:57:34,950

videos are great I was checking out the

3722

02:57:41,599 --> 02:57:37,920

UH the Bigfoot stuff last week Barry

3723

02:57:43,760 --> 02:57:41,609

Littleton calm betablox executive

3724

02:57:45,590 --> 02:57:43,770

producer is ritika Murray on shows

3725

02:57:47,719 --> 02:57:45,600

produced by Hill Jay palm Renee Dennis

3726
02:57:49,940 --> 02:57:47,729
involved announcers our Steve harder

3727
02:57:53,750 --> 02:57:49,950
team bateau and Mark D Cove our

3728
02:57:58,310 --> 02:57:53,760
webmaster drew the geek music doug

3729
02:58:02,750 --> 02:57:58,320
aldrich intro space boy space boy music

3730
02:58:06,250 --> 02:58:02,760
calm beta-blockers produced by kjsurya a

3731
02:58:08,929 --> 02:58:06,260
consid occation is ke g ra the planet

3732
02:58:12,590 --> 02:58:08,939
thank you - Barry Littleton what an

3733
02:58:14,840 --> 02:58:12,600
amazing conversation tonight sprach cast

3734
02:58:17,000 --> 02:58:14,850
on a copyright of 2018 by fade to black

3735
02:58:19,400 --> 02:58:17,010
in the game changer Network it cannot be

3736
02:58:21,200 --> 02:58:19,410
rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3737
02:58:23,060 --> 02:58:21,210
anywhere in the known universe without

3738
02:58:25,370 --> 02:58:23,070

written permission from paid to black

3739

02:58:27,980 --> 02:58:25,380

for the game-changer Network our Muse

3740

02:58:32,330 --> 02:58:27,990

Timmy Church follow me on Twitter at GH

3741

02:58:36,650 --> 02:58:32,340

radio tomorrow night Fator night day

3742

02:58:37,420 --> 02:58:36,660

four of our UFO week your UFO calls all

3743

02:58:40,150 --> 02:58:37,430

night

3744

02:58:41,969 --> 02:58:40,160

long until then I want everybody to be

3745

02:58:43,760 --> 02:58:41,979

saved

3746

02:58:51,830 --> 02:58:43,770

Gobekli Tepe